

# BASIC MALTESE GRAMMAR

By  
Grazio Falzon

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. [ALPHABET](#)
2. [ARTICLE](#)
3. [PRONOUN](#)
4. [ADVERB](#)
5. [GENDER](#)
6. [COMPARISON](#)
7. [NUMBER](#)
8. [VERB](#)
9. [SUFFIX](#)
10. [NEGATIVE](#)
11. [CONDITIONAL](#)
12. [FUTURE](#)

## THE ALPHABET

<u>LETTER</u>	<u>APPROXIMATE PRONUNCIATION</u>	<u>SYMBOL</u>	<u>EXAMPLES</u>
A	short, like 'u' in 'shut' long, like 'a' in 'far'	a a:	raba sala
B	like Eng. b	b	blu
C	like ch in 'church'	ch	coff
D	like Eng. d	d	demm
E	short, as e in 'shed' long, as ai in 'hair'	e e:	dell gelu
F	like Eng. f	f	frott
G	like j in 'join'	j	gbejna

G	like g in 'great'	g	gardell
H	silent within a word; pronounced like h in hen when at the end of a word	h	fehëm fih
H	like h in 'house'	h	hamsa
I	short, as i in 'fit' long, as ee in 'jeep'	i i:	fitt ilu
J	like y in 'yes'	y	jannar
K	like k in 'kit'	k	kelma
L	like l in 'life'	l	landa
M	as in Eng.	m	mans
N	as in Eng.	n	nisel
O	short, like o in got long, like aw in law	o o:	bott sod
GH	mostly silent (*)		boghod
P	as in Eng.	p	patata
Q	glottal plosive sound produced by the closure of the vocal chords followed by their sudden separation	'	dqiç
R	trilled like Scottish r	r	marsus
S	like s in 'sea'	s	sinjur
T	like t in French 'tante'	t	tfajla
U	short, like u in 'full' long, like oo in 'fool'	u u:	pulptu hut
V	as in Eng.	v	iva
W	like w in 'war'	w	werwer
X	like sh in 'sheep'	sh	xadina
Z	voiced, like z in 'fuzz'	z	zunzan
Z	unvoiced, like ts in 'hats'	ts	pinzell

(\*) 'GH' is regarded as a single letter in Maltese. When it precedes or follows any one of the vowels 'a', 'e', 'o' it prolongs the sound of the vowel. In my phonetic transcription this is shown by : after the vowel concerned.

When 'GH' is followed by the vowel 'i' it takes the sound of 'ay' in the English word 'bay'. When 'GH' is followed by the vowel 'u' it takes the sound of 'ou' in the English word 'soul'.

When 'GH' is the final letter in a word, it is pronounced as a soft aspirate sound like 'h' in the English word 'hair'.

The phonetic transcription will show the correct variation in pronunciation.

N.B. (1) General rules governing the length of vowels:

- All vowels at the end of a word are short and unstressed.
- All vowels are long when they are stressed and are followed by one consonant. They are short when followed by more than one consonant.
- A long vowel becomes shorter when the word in which it occurs is followed by a word beginning with a consonant and carrying the main stress. E.g. dar sabiha.

N.B. (2) My phonetic transcription will also show the differences in pronunciation of 'g' in 'gobon' and 'g' in 'gidba', 'z' in 'zija' and 'z' in 'zarbun', and between silent and pronounced 'h'.

N.B. (3) Doubled consonants are to be lengthened phonetically at the beginning of a word or inside it. Thus ll in 'falla' must be pronounced not with one l as in English 'fuller' but with the first l closing the first syllable and with the second l opening the second syllable. Approximate phonetic analogy in English would be the pronunciation of "full life".

## THE ARTICLE

The definite article "the", in Maltese is "l", linked by a hyphen to the following noun or adjective. E.g. l-orizzont (the horizon), l-isbah (the most beautiful).

The article becomes "il-" if the following word begins with a consonant. E.g. il-mera (the mirror), il-quddiesa (the Mass), il-qamar (the moon), il-lapis (the pencil), il-habs (the prison), il-ghasfur or l-ghasfur (the bird), il-herra or l-herra (the rudens).

The definite article changes to match the following word in certain instances when the initial consonant is c, d, n, r, s, t, x, z (voiced), or z E.g. ic-cirku (the circle), id-duhhan (the smoke), in-nemel (the ants), ir-rahah (the village), is-suwed (the blacks), it-tagen (the frying pan), ix-xitan (the devil), iz-zalza (the sauce), iz-zunzan (the bee).

## PRONOUNS

### PERSONAL PRONOUNS

Personal pronouns in Maltese can also function as verbs. Thus:

Singular:

Jien (or Jiena) =	I; I am
Int (or Inti) =	You; You are
Hu (or Huwa) =	He; He is
Hi (or Hija) =	She; She is

Plural:

Ahna =	We; We are
Intom =	You; You are
Huma =	They; They are

The negative of the verbal mode of the pronoun is made by surrounding the pronoun with "ma" before the pronoun and "x" appended to it. Thus:

ma jiniex (or miniex)	I am not
mintix	You are not
mhuwiex (or mhux)	He is not
mhijiex (or mhix)	She is not
mahniex	We are not
mintomx	You are not
mhumix	They are not

### DEMONSTRATIVE ADJECTIVES / PRONOUNS

	singular	plural
masculine	dan (this) dak (that)	dawn (these) dawk (those)
feminine	din (this) dik (that)	dawn (these) dawk (those)

E.g. Dan il-hanut (this store) (adj)  
Dan hu l-hanut (this is the store) (pron)

Dik is-sinjura (that lady) (adj)  
Dik hija s-sinjura (that is the lady) (pron)

### RELATIVE PRONOUN

The relative pronouns who, whom, that, which are rendered in Maltese by the particle "li".

L-ittra li bghattli. (The letter you sent me).  
Ma rajtx il-programmi li semmejtli. (I didn't see the programs you mentioned to me).  
Dan hu l-frigg li jmissna nixtru. (This is the fridge we should buy).

## INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS

Min (Who)  
Liema (Which one)  
Xi (What)  
X (What) before words beginning with a vowel, a single consonant,  
a silent h or gh.

Min hi l-mara tieghu? (Who is his wife?).  
Liema kompjuter se tixtri? (Which computer are you buying?).  
Xi trid? (What do you want?).  
X'tip ta' persuna hu? (What type of person is he?).  
X'ghamlet? (What did she do?).

## PRONOMINAL SUFFIXES

The pronominal suffixes appended to nouns, verbs and prepositions are:

Singular	Plural
-i, -ja (my)	-na (our)
-ek, -ok, -k (your)	-kom (your)
-u, -h (his)	-hom (their)
-ha (hers)	-hom (their)

E.g. mieghek (with you); tajthom (I gave them); gismi (my body); ommok (your mother); taghha (hers).

## POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

	Singular	Plural
1st person:	tiegghi (my, mine)	taghna (our, ours)
2nd person:	tieghek (your, yours)	taghkom (your, yours)
3rd person: theirs)	tiegghu (his, its)	tagghom (their,
theirs)	taghha (her, hers, its)	tagghom (their,

## ADVERBS

fejn (where)	Fejn hi l-librerija? (Where's the library?)
hawn (here)	Hawn ahna! (Here we are!)
hemm (there)	Meta sejjer hemm? (When are you going there?)
kullimkien (everywhere)	Kullimkien hekk. (It's like this everywhere.)
meta (when)	Meta se titilqu? (When are you leaving?)
illum (today)	Illum temp bnazzi. (Fine weather today.)
ghada (tomorrow)	Tluq ghal ghad. (Departure set for tomorrow.)
ilbierah (yesterday)	Wasalna 'lbierah. (We arrived yesterday.)
xhin (when)	Xhin hi c-cena? (What time is supper?)
qatt (never)	Qatt ma kellu xorti. (He was never lucky.)
kif (how)	Kif issajjru l-bebbux? (How do you cook snails?)
biss (only)	Rajtha darba biss. (I saw her only one time.)
wisq (too much)	Tlablab wisq. (She chatters too much.)
bizzejjed (enough)	Ma jiekolx bizzejjed. (He doesn't eat enough.)
hadd (no one)	Hadd ma gie. (No one showed up.)
xejn (nothing)	Xejn ma jiskantani. (Nothing surprises me.)
tassew (really)	Tassew ma toghgobnix. (Really I don't like it.)
ghaliex (why)	Ghaliex ma cempiltx? (Why didn't you call?)

## GENDER OF NOUNS AND ADJECTIVES

(1) Nouns and adjectives ending in a consonant or in "u" are masculine.

glekk (coat)	seklu (century)
ktieb (book)	gustuz (cute)

A few exceptions: triq (street), dar (house), ruh (soul), qalb (heart), belt (city), id (hand).

(2) Nouns and adjectives ending in "a" are feminine.

mejda (table)	hobza (loaf)
helwa (sweet)	sabiha (beautiful)

A few exceptions: ilma (water), papa (pope), alla (god).

(3) Nouns ending in "i" are feminine.

arti (art)	xorti (luck)
fidi (faith)	vuci (voice)

## FORMATION OF FEMININE ADJECTIVES

Generally, the feminine gender is formed by adding "a" to the masculine or "ja" if the masculine ends in "i".

In Maltese, the adjective follows the noun it qualifies.

mara xiha (an old woman)  
tfajla franciza (a French girl)

The adjective takes the definite article when it qualifies a noun which is preceded by a definite article.

it-tifel il-marid (the sick boy)  
il-kamra n-nadifa (the clean room)

When a noun is in the singular, the qualifying adjective agrees with the noun in gender and number. In the plural form of the adjective is the same for both masculine and feminine genders.

*N.B. The formation of the plural number in Maltese for both adjectives and nouns does not follow uniform patterns. The reader is encouraged to learn the plural forms as he or she encounters them.*

## COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES

The comparative degree of adjectives is formed by prefixing "a, e, i" or "o" to the positive form of the adjective. Following are examples of the main patterns:

qawwi (strong)	aqwa (stronger)
ohxon (fat)	ehxen (fatter)
fqir (poor)	ifqar (poorer)
ghali (costly)	oghla (costlier)

The conjunction "minn" (than) introduces the following item of comparison.

Din id-dghajsa hi akbar minn l-oħra.  
(This boat is larger than the other one).

The superlative precedes the noun it qualifies and is expressed by prefixing the article "l-" to the comparative form of the adjective.

l-ikbar kamra (the largest room)  
l-iqsar triq (the shortest road)

Some adjectives take "aktar" (more) or "izjed" (more) and "anqas" (less) to express the comparative degree. The superlative is formed by prefixing the definite article "l-" to "aktar", "izjed", and "anqas".

Ghawdex hu iktar awtentiku minn Malta.  
(Gozo is more authentic than Malta).

Dak il-kostum hu anqas accettat fMalta.  
(That custom is less accepted in Malta).

Hi l-ahjar fil-kors.

(She is the best in the course).

Dawn huma l-anqas artistici.  
(These are the least artistic).

## THE PLURAL

Maltese has two plural numbers:

- a) the DUAL indicating two items or things in pairs.
- b) the PLURAL expressing more than two items.

The DUAL number is formed by adding the suffix "-ejn" or "-ajn" to the singular form of the noun.

darba = darbtejn (twice)	gimgha = gimaghtejn (two weeks)
jum = jumejn (two days)	id = idejn (pair of hands)

The general PLURAL is formed by the suffixes: "-i", "-iet", "-ijiet", and "-ien".

ajruplan = ajruplani (airplanes)	ahbar = ahbarijiet (news)
taqsima = taqsimiet (sections)	wied = widien (valleys)

Some nouns have a determinate plural (preceded by a number) and also a collective plural form.

kelma (a word), erba kelmiet (four words), kliem (words)  
tuffieha (an apple), sitt tuffihiet (six apples), tuffieh  
(apples)

Maltese has two categories of formations of the plural for nouns and adjectives;

- a) the external plural by suffixes
- b) the internal plural formed by breaking the word internally

N.B. The student is encouraged to memorize the plural formations of the more frequently used words. Following is a sampler of the variety of plural patterns encountered in Maltese.

### a) EXTERNAL PLURAL

Malti = Maltin (Maltese)  
omm = ommijiet (mothers)  
bieb = bibien (doors)  
xugaman = xugamani (towels)  
siggu = siggijiet (chairs)  
xufier = xufiera (drivers)  
cekk = cekkijiet (checks)

### b) INTERNAL PLURAL



dar = djar (houses)  
 but = bwiet (pockets)  
 ragel = rgiel (men)  
 rahal = rhula (villages)  
 ktieb = kotba (books)  
 targa = tarag (stairs)  
 sodda = sodod (beds)  
 gzira = gzejjer (islands)

## THE VERB

In Maltese, verbs do not have an infinitive form. Verb moods and tenses are constructed from a root form which consists of the third person singular, masculine, Perfect Tense.

There are five categories of conjugations:

- 1) **STRONG:** Verbs having three or four root consonants.  
 KiTeB (he wrote); HaRBaT (he ruined)
- 2) **DEFECTIVE:** Verbs having a silent third radical "gh".  
 TaFa for TaFaGH (he threw)
- 3) **WEAK:** Verbs having a third radical semi vowel "j". QaRa for QaRaJ (he read)
- 4) **HOLLOW:** Verbs having long "a" or "ie" (for original etymological "awa" and "aja") between initial and final stem consonants. DaM for DaWaM (he delayed); SaB for SaJaB (he found)
- 5) **DOUBLED:** Verbs having double third radical.  
 GaRR (he transported)

THE MALTESE VERB HAS THE FOLLOWING TENSES AND FUNCTIONS:

### 1) The PERFECT TENSE

Jien ktibt (I wrote)	Ahna ktibna (we wrote)
Inti ktibt (you wrote)	Intom ktibtu (you wrote)
Hija kitbet (she wrote)	Huma kitbu (they wrote)
Huwa kiteb (he wrote)	Huma kitbu (they wrote)

### 2) The IMPERFECT (PRESENT - FUTURE TENSE)

Jien nikteb (I write)	Ahna niktbu (we write)
Inti tikteb (you write)	Intom tiktbu (you write)
Hija tikteb (she writes)	Huma jiktbu (they write)
Huwa jikteb (he writes)	Huma jiktbu (they write)

### 3) The IMPERATIVE MOOD

ikteb (write) (sing / you)	iktbu (write) (plur / you)
----------------------------	----------------------------

4) The PRESENT PARTICIPLE

Intransitive verbs have this form. Ex: hiere[ (going out);  
rieqed (sleeping); sieket (quiet).

5) The PAST PARTICIPLE

miktub (written); misruq (stolen); miksur (broken).

6) The VERBAL NOUN

kitba (writing or script); serqa (stealing or theft); telfa  
(losing or loss).

## DERIVED VERBS

Derived verbal stems are categorized into nine groups according to formation and meaning of verbs.

### PATTERN 1

Verbs doubling a middle radical. The meaning is generally intensive,  
causative or transitive.

Ex: kisser (he smashed); raqqad (he put to sleep); kabbar (he  
enlarged).

Conjugation:

(hi) Perfect	(jien) kissirt, (int) kissirt, (hu) kisser, kissret (ahna) kissirna, (intom) kssirtu, (huma) kissru
(hi) Present tkisser	(jien) inkisser, (int) tkisser, (hu) ikisser, (ahna) inkissru, (intom) tkissru, (huma) ikissru
Imperative	kisser (sing.), kissru (plur.)
Past Part.	imkisser (m.) imkissra (f.) imkissrin (pl.)
Verb. Noun	tkissir (breaking in pieces)

### PATTERN 2

This is formed by lengthening the first vowel which gives a causal function to the verb.

Ex: bierək (he blessed); qieghed (he placed).

Conjugation:

Perfect bierket	(jien) berikt, (int) berikt, (hu) bierək, (hi) (ahna) berikna, (intom) beriktu, (huma) bierku
Present (hi) tbierək ibierku	(jien) inbierək, (int) tbierək, (hu) ibierək, (ahna) inbierku, (intom) tbierku, (huma)
Imperative	bierək (sing), bierku (plur.)
Past Part	mbierək (m.) mbierka (f.) imberkin (plur.)
Verb. Noun	tberik (blessing)

### PATTERN 3

This group is now obsolete. It used to have a causative function. A rare

example is wera (he showed).

Conjugation:

Perfect uriet	(jien) urejt, (int) urejt, (hu) wera, (hi) (ahna) wrejna, (intom) urejtu, (huma) wrew
Present	(jien) nuri, (int) turi, (hu) juri, (hi) turi (ahna) nuru, (intom) turu, (huma) juru
Imperative	uri (sing.), uru (plur.)
Past Part.	muri (m.) murija (f.) murijin (plur.)
Verb. Noun	wirja (show); turija (demonstration)

### PATTERN 4

This group is formed by prefixing "t" to Pattern 1 verbs. Resultant meaning is reflexive, reciprocal, or passive. This "t" assimilates with

the initial letters: c, d, g (soft), n, s, x, z (voiced), or z.

Ex: tkabbar (he grew proud); (i)ccahhad (he denied himself); (i)ssellef

(he borrowed); tghallaq (he hanged himself).

Conjugation:

Perfect (hi)	(jien) tkabbart, (int) tkabbart, (hu) tkabbar, tkabbret (ahna) tkabbarna, (intom) tkabbartu, (huma) tkabbru
Present jitkabbar	(jien) nitkabbar, (int) titkabbar, (hu) (hi) titkabbar (ahna) nitkabbru, (intom) titkabbru, (huma) jitkabbru
Imperative	tkabbar (sing.), tkabbru (plur.)
Past Part.	mkabbar (m.) mkabbra (f.) mkabbrin (plur.)
Verb.Noun	tkabbir (self-importance)

#### PATTERN 5

Pattern 2 verbs which take a prefix "t" (with the assimilation of "t" before: c, d, g (soft), s, z (voiced), or z.). They have a reflexive, passive, or reciprocal function.

Ex: tqabad (he struggled); tmieghhek (he wallowed); tbierrek (he was blessed); (i)ggieled (he quarrelled).

Conjugation:

Perfect (hi) tqabdet	(jien) tqabadt, (int) tqabadt, (hu) tqabad,
-------------------------	---

tqabdu		(ahna) tqabadna, (intom) tqabadtu, (huma)
(hi)	Present	(jien) nitqabad, (int) titqabad, (hu) jitqabad,
		titqabad
jitqabdu		(ahna) nitqabdu, (intom) titqabdu, (huma)
	Imperative	tqabad (sing.), tqabdu (plur.)
	Past Part.	mqabad
	Verb. Noun	tqabid (struggling)

#### PATTERN 6

Formed by prefixing "n" or "nt" to verbs of the first form. Verbs take a

reflexive or passive meaning.

Ex: (I)ndahal (he interfered); (i)nfirex (it was spread); (i)nqatel (he

killed himself); (i)nqabad (he was caught); (i)nstab (he was found).

Conjugation:

(hi)	Perfect	(jien) indhalt, (int) inthaldt, (hu) indahal,
		indahlet
indahlu		(ahna) indhalna, (intom) intdhaltu, (huma)
(hi)	Present	(jien) nindahal, (int) tindahal, (hu) jindahal,
		tindahal
jindahlu		(ahna) nindahlu, (intom) tindahlu, (huma)
	Imperative	indahal (sing.), indahlu (plur.)
	Past Part.	none
	Verb. Noun	ndhiel (interfering)

#### PATTERN 7

Formed by inserting "t" after the first radical of the first form.  
Verbs

take a reflexive or passive role.

Ex: ftaqar (he became poor); (i)ntesa (he was forgotten).

Conjugation:

Perfect	(jien) ftaqart, (int) ftaqart, (hu) ftaqar,
(hi) ftaqret	(ahna) ftaqarna, (intom) ftaqartu, (huma)
ftaqr	
Present	(jien) niftaqar, (int) tiftaqar, (hu) jiftaqar,
(hi)	tiftaqar
jiftaqr	(ahna) niftaqr, (intom) tiftaqr, (huma)
Imperative	ftaqar (sing.), ftaqr (plur.)
Past Part.	none
Verb. Noun	none

#### PATTERN 8

Formed by inserting a long "a" or "ie" between the second and third radical. These verbs express change of color or quality.

Ex: sfar (he grew yellow/pale); swied (it/he grew black); blieh (he grew

foolish).

Conjugation:

Perfect	(jien) sfart, (int) sfart, (hu) sfar, (hi)
sfaret	(ahna) sfarna, (intom) sfartu, (huma) sfaru
Present	(jien) nisfar, (int) tisfar, (hu) jisfar, (hi)
tisfar	(ahna) nisfaru, (intom) tisfaru, (huma) jisfaru
Imperative	isfar (sing.), isfaru (plur.)
Past Part.	musfar (m.) musfara (f.) musfarin (plur.)

Verb. Noun        sfurija (yellowness/paleness)

PATTERN 9

This form is derived by prefixing "st" to the initial vowel of the root

word. These verbs express a negative effect.

Ex: stkerra] (he detested); staghgeb (he was amazed).

Conjugation:

Perfect stkerrah, (hi)	(jien) stkerraht (int) stkerraht, (hu) stkerrhet (ahna) stkerrahna (intom) stkerrahtu, (huma) stkerrhu
Present jistkerrah,  (huma)jistkerrhu	(jien) nistkerrah, (int) tistkerrah, (hu)  (hi) tistkerrah (ahna) nistkerrhu, (intom) tistkerrhu,
Imperative	stkerrah (sing.), stkerrhu (plur.)
Past Part.	mistkerrah (m.) mistkerrha (f.) mistkerrhin (plur.)
Verb. Noun	skerrih (loathing)

FOLLOWING ARE PARADIGMS OF THE FIVE MAIN GROUPS OF VERBS:

STRONG VERBS

Root Verb:	<u>HADEM</u> (he worked)
Imperative:	ahdem (work) (sing.) ahdmu (work) (plur.)
Present-Future:	(jien) nahdem (I work; I shall work) (int) tahdem (you work; you will work) (hu) jahdem (he works; he will work) (hi) tahdem (she works; she will work)

	(ahna) nahdmu (we work; we shall work) (intom) tahdmu (you work; you will work) (huma) jahdmu (they work; they will work)
Perfect:	(jien) hdimt (I worked) (int) hdimt (you worked) (hu) hadem (he worked) (hi) hadmet (she worked) (ahna) hdimna (we worked) (intom) hdimtu (you worked) (huma) hadmu (they worked)
Past Participle: mahdumin (pl)	mahdum (m) (worked) mahduma (f)  (worked)
Verbal Noun:	hidma (work)
Root Verb:	<u>WASAL</u> (he arrived)
Imperative:	asal (arrive) (sing) aslu (arrive) (plur)
Present-Future: arrive)	(jien) nasal (I arrive; I shall arrive) (int) tasal (you arrive; you will arrive)  (hu) jasal (he arrives; he will arrive) (hi) tasal (she arrives; she will arrive)  (ahna) naslu (we arrive; we shall arrive)  (intom) taslu (you arrive; you will arrive) (huma) jaslu (they arrive; they will arrive)
Perfect:	(jien) wasalt (I arrived) (int) wasalt (you arrived) (hu) wasal (he arrived) (hi) waslet (she arrived) (ahna) wasalna (we arrived) (intom) wasaltu (you arrived) (huma) waslu (they arrived)
Past Participle:	none
Verbal Noun:	wasla (arrival)

### DEFECTIVE VERBS

Root Verb:	<u>QALA</u> (he earned)
------------	-------------------------



Imperative:	aqla (earn) (sing) aqilghu (earn) (plur)
Present-Future:	(jien) naqla (I earn; I shall earn) (int) taqla (you earn; you will earn) (hu) jaqla (he earns; he will earn) (hi) taqla (she earns; she will earn) (ahna) naqilghu (we earn; we shall earn) (intom) taqilghu (you earn; you will earn) (huma) jaqilghu (they earn; they will earn)
Perfect:	(jien) qlajt (I earned) (int) qlajt (you earned) (hu) qala (he earned) (hi) qalghet (she earned) (ahna) qlajna (we earned) (intom) qlajtu (you earned) (huma) qalghu (they earned)
Past Participle:	maqlugh (m) maqlugha (f) maqlughin (pl) (earned)
Verbal Noun:	qligh (earning); qalgha (profit)

## HOLLOW VERBS

Root Verb:	<u>SAR</u> (he became; it ripened; it was cooked)
Imperative:	sir (become) (sing) siru (become) (plur)
Present-Future:	(jien) insir (I become) (int) issir (you become) (hu) isir (he becomes) (hi) issir (she becomes) (ahna) insiru (we become) (intom) issiru (you become) (huma) isiru (they become)
Perfect:	(jien) sirt (I became) (int) sirt (you became) (hu) sar (he became) (hi) saret (she became) (ahna) sirna (we became) (intom) sirtu (you became) (huma) saru (they became)
Past Participle:	misjur (m) misjura (f) misjurin (pl) (ripe)
Verbal Noun:	sajran (ripening)

## WEAK VERBS

Root Verb:	<u>QARA</u> (he read)
Imperative:	aqra (read) (sing) aqraw (read) (plur)
Present-Future:	(jien) naqra (I read) (int) taqra (you read) (hu) jaqra (he reads) (hi) taqra (she reads) (ahna) naqraw (we read) (intom) taqraw (you read) (huma) jaqraw (they read)
Perfect:	(jien) qrajt (I read) (int) qrajt (you read) (hu) qara (he read) (hi) qrat (she read) (ahna) qrajna (we read) (intom) qrajtu (you read) (huma) qraw (they read)
Past Participle: (read)	moqri (m) moqrija (f) moqrijin (pl)
Verbal Noun:	qari (reading)

## DOUBLED VERBS

Root Verb:	<u>MESS</u> (he touched)
Imperative:	miss (touch) (sing) missu (touch) (plur)
Present-Future:	(jien) immiss (I touch) (int) tmiss (you touch) (hu) imiss (he touches) (hi) tmiss (she touches) (ahna) imissu (we touch) (intom) tmissu (you touch) (huma) imissu (they touch)
Perfect:	(jien) messejt (I touched) (int) messejt (you touched) (hu) mess (he touched) (hi) messet (she touched) (ahna) messejna (we touched) (intom) messejtu (you touched) (huma) messew (they touched)

Past Participle: mimsus (m) mimsusa (f) mimsusin (pl)  
(touched)

Verbal Noun: mess (touching)

### THE QUADRILITERAL VERB

Another group of verbs consists of four consonants in the root form .

Ex:

KaZBaR (he reviled); QaRMeC (he crunched); TeMTeM (he stuttered);  
WeRZaQ  
(he screamed); FiXKeL (he obstructed).

Root Verb: FIXKEL (he obstructed)

Imperative: fixkel (obstruct) (sing)  
fixklu (obstruct) (plur)

Present-Future: (jien) infixkel (I obstruct)  
(int) tfixkel (you obstruct)  
(hu) ifixkel (he obstructs)  
(hi) tfixkel (she obstructs)  
(ahna) infixklu (we obstruct)  
(intom) tfixklu (you obstruct)  
(huma) ifixklu (they obstruct)

Perfect: (jien) fixkilt (I obstructed)  
(int) fixkilt (you obstructed)  
(hu) fixkel (he obstructed)  
(hi) fixklet (she obstructed)  
(ahna) fixkilna (we obstructed)  
(intom) fixkiltu (you obstructed)  
(huma) fixklu (they obstructed)

Past Participle: imfixkel (m) imfixkla (f) imfixklin (pl)  
(obstructed)

Verbal Noun: tfixkil (obstruction)

### IRREGULAR VERBS

Root Verb: HA (he took)

Imperative: hu (take) (sing)  
hudu (take) (plur)

Present-Future: (jien) niehu (I take)  
(inti) tiehu (you take)

(hu) jiehu (he takes)  
(hi) tiehu (she takes)  
(ahna) niehdu (we take)  
(intom) tiehdu (you take)  
(huma) jiehdud (they take)

Perfect:

(jien) hadt (I took)  
(int) hadt (you took)  
(hu) ha (he took)  
(hi) hadet (she took)  
(ahna) hadna (we took)  
(intom) hadtu (you took)  
(huma) hadu (they took)

Past Participle:  
(taken)

mehud (m) mehuda (f) mehudin (pl)

Verbal Noun:

uhid (act of taking)

-----

Root Verb:

RA (he saw)

Imperative:

ara (see) (sing)  
araw (see) (plur)

Present-Future:

(jien) nara (I see)  
(int) tara (you see)  
(hu) jara (he sees)  
(hi) tara (she sees)  
(ahna) naraw (we see)  
(intom) taraw (you see)  
(huma) jaraw (they see)

Perfect:

(jien) rajt (I saw)  
(int) rajt (you saw)  
(hu) ra (he saw)  
(hi) rat (she saw)  
(ahna) rajna (we saw)  
(intom) rajtu (you saw)  
(huma) raw (they saw)

Past Participle:

muri (m) murija (f) murijin (pl) (seen)

Verbal Noun:

raj (way of seeing)

-----

Root Verb:

TA (he gave)

Imperative:

aghti (give) (sing)  
aghtu (give) (plur)

Present-Future:

(jien) naghti (I give)  
(int) taghti (you give)  
(hu) jaghti (he gives)  
(hi) taghti (she gives)  
(ahna) naghtu (we give)  
(intom) taghtu (you give)

(huma) jaghtu (they give)

Perfect: (jien) tajt (I gave)  
(int) tajt (you gave)  
(hu) ta (he gave)  
(hi) tat (she gave)  
(ahna) tajna (we gave)  
(intom) tajtu (you gave)  
(huma) taw (they gave)

Past Participle: moghti (m) moghtija (f) moghtijin (pl)  
(given)

Verbal Noun: ghati (act of giving), ghatja (donation)

-----

Root Verb: GIE (he came)

Imperative: ejja (come) (sing)  
ejjew (come) (plur)

Present-Future: (jien) nigi (I come)  
(int) tigi (you come)  
(hu) jigi (he comes)  
(hi) tigi (she comes)  
(ahna) nigu (we come)  
(intom) tigu (you come)  
(huma) jigu (they come)

Perfect: (jien) gejt (I came)  
(int) gejt (you came)  
(hu) gie (he came)  
(hi) giet (she came)  
(ahna) gejna (we came)  
(intom) gejt (you came)  
(huma) gew (they came)

Past Participle: none

Verbal Noun: migja (arrival)

-----

Root Verb: QAL (he said)

Imperative: ghid (say) (sing)  
ghidu (say) (plur)

Present-Future: (jien) nghid  
(int) tghid  
(hu) jghid  
(hi) tghid  
(ahna) nghidu  
(intom) tghidu  
(huma) jghidu

Perfect: (jien) ghidt  
(int) ghidt

(hu) qal  
(hi) qalet  
(ahna) ghidna  
(intom) ghidtu  
(huma) qalu

Past Participle: none

Verbal Noun: ghajdut (act of saying)

## THE VERB WITH PRONOMINAL SUFFIXES

### DIRECT OBJECT PRONOUNS

#### Singular

-ni (me)  
-k, -ok, -ek (you)  
-h, -u (him)  
-ha (her)

#### Plural

-na (us)  
-kom (you)  
-hom (them)

habbni (he loved me)  
talabha (he begged her)  
uriha (show her)  
ibierkek (he blesses you)  
hallieha (he left her)  
halliha (leave her)  
nsewh (they forgot him)  
toboghdu (she hates him)

ittajpjahom (type them)  
insietkom (she forgot you)  
urina (show us)  
nammirakom (I admire you)  
geghilhom (he compelled them)  
hallina (leave us)  
bazzaghna (he frightened us)  
hadhom (he took them)

### INDIRECT OBJECT PRONOUNS

#### Singular

-li (to me)  
-lek (to you)  
-lu (to him)  
-lha (to her)

#### Plural

-lna (to us)  
-lkom (to you)  
-lhom (to them)

kitbitli (she wrote to me)  
bghattlek (I sent to you)  
gabilha (he brought to her)  
cempillu (call him)  
itfaghlha (throw to her)  
ghidtlek (I told you)

imlielna (he filled for us)  
galilhom (he said to them)  
bghattilkom (I sent to you)  
iktbulna (write to us)  
aqralhom (read to them)  
ibaghtulna (send to us)

geddidli (renew for me)  
for you)  
iktbilha (write to her)  
them)

garrejnilkom (we carried  
ncemplilhom (I shall call  
them)

## COMBINED DIRECT AND INDIRECT PRONOUN OBJECTS

Note that direct pronoun object "-ha" changes to "-hie" when an indirect pronoun object is appended to it. Similarly, the direct pronoun object "-u" changes to "-hu" when it is followed by an indirect pronoun object.

gabbulhom (he brought it/him to them)  
kitbuhielna (they wrote it to/for us)  
ibghatuhuli (send it/him to me)  
urihielu (show it/her to hm)  
aghmluhielna (do it for us)  
tibghathomlna (you will send them to us)  
hallihielhom (leave it for them)  
islifhomli (lend them to me)  
iktbuhulhom (write it to/for them)  
kissruhomlkom (they smashed them for you)

## THE NEGATIVE

The negative "not" in a statement is translated in Maltese by the particle "ma" ("m" before a vowel, "h" or "gh") used before a verb in the present or perfect, to which is appended the particle "x" (short for xejn = nothing).

A verb ending in "a" changes the vowel to "iex" in the negative.

Affirmative	Negative
kiel	ma kielx (he didnt eat)
hija	mhijiex (she isnt)
ghandi	mghandix (I dont have)
dhalt	ma dhaltx (I didnt go in)
kitbitlu	ma kitbitlux (she didnt write to him)
gabhuli	ma gabhulix (he didnt bring it to me)
hedded	mheddidx (he didnt threaten)

Following is the conjugation of the verbs to be and to have in the affirmative and negative forms in the Present tense.

Singular:        jiena        I am                                miniex I am not

	inti	you are	mintix	you are not
	huwa	he is	mhuwiex	he is not
	hija	she is	mhijiex	she is not
Plural:	ahna	we are	mahniex	we are not
	intom	you are	mintomx	you are not
	huma	they are	mhumieix	they are not
Singular:	ghandi	I have	mghandix	I dont have
	ghandek	you have	mghandekx	you dont have
	ghandu	he has	mghandux	he doesnt have
	ghandha	she has	mghandhiex	she doesnt have
Plural:	ghandna	we have	mghandniex	we dont have
	ghandkom	you have	mghandkomx	you dont have
	ghandhom	they have	mghandhomx	they dont have

## THE CONDITIONAL

In Maltese the conditional (expressed in English by would / should + verb) is conveyed by "kieku" (if) or "jekk" (if) followed by the Perfect or Present forms of the verb.

The conditional is used to express:

- a) what would occur under certain present or future conditions.

Jekk titbissmilha, tkellmek.  
(If you smile at her, she would speak to you).

Kieku nirbah il-lotterija, nixtri villa.  
(If I win the lottery, I would buy a villa).

- b) what would have occurred if certain conditions had taken place.

Kieku stidintna, konna nigu.  
(If you had invited us, we would have come).

Il-partit ma kienx jirbah kieku ma kellux lider qawwi.  
(The party wouldnt have won had it not a strong leader).

## THE FUTURE TENSE



The conjugation of the verbs "to be" and "to have" is as follows:

	(jien) inkun (I shall be)	(jien) ikolli (I shall have)
	(int) tkun (you will be)	(int) ikollok (you will have)
have)	(hu) jkun (he will be)	(hu) jkollu (he will
	(hi) tkun (she will be)	(hi) jkollha (she will have)
	(ahna) nkunu (we shall be)	(ahna) jkollna (we shall have)
have)	(intom) tkunu (you will be)	(intom) ikollkom (you will
have)	(huma) jkunu (they will be)	(huma) jkollhom (they will

In Maltese, the Present tense conveys also the future. There are various particles and verbs which can combine with the Present Tense to express different nuances to a future idea.

- a) "Ser", abbreviated for "sejjer" (m), "sejra" (f), "sejrin" (pl) going, expresses an action that is going to take place.

Il-gimgha d-diehla sejrin niccelebraw l-anniversarju taghna.  
(Next week we are going to celebrate our anniversary.)

Xser taghmel il-lejla?  
(What will you be doing this evening?)

- b) "Ghad" expresses a future action, event or situation which may take place.

Ghad jigi zmien meta jiddispjacik.  
(A time will come when you will be sorry.)

Ma niskantax jekk ghad taghmel il-borra.  
(I wont be surprised if it may still snow.)

- c) "Ha" indicates a deliberate future action.

Iddecidew li ha jahdmu flimkien.  
(They decided they will be working together.)

Ghada ha nara t-tabib tieghi.  
(Tomorrow Im going to see my doctor.)

- d) The verb "ikollu" etc. followed by a conjugated verb in the Present expresses an idea of obligation.

Ikollna nirrisolvu din il-krizi.  
(We will have to resolve this crisis.)

Ser ikolli nixtri karozza ohra.

(Im going to have to buy another car.)

- e) The verb "ikun" etc. followed by a conjugated verb in the Present expresses an action expected to take place concurrently with an another action.

Meta tigi nkun nahdem fuq il-kompjuter.

(I'll be working on the computer when you come.)

Liema belt se tkunu zzuru meta ahna nkunu Parigi?

(Which city will you be visiting when we're in Paris?)

# BASIC ENGLISH-MALTESE DICTIONARY

Compiled by

Grazio Falzon

*Nouns are followed by the abbreviations (m) for masculine, (f) for feminine, or (pl) for plural. Adjectives are entered in their masculine form. Since the Maltese verb-system has no Infinitive form, the entry for verbs is the root-word for the 3rd person masculine singular of the Perfect tense.*

*Where English and American orthography differ, I have selected the American spelling.*

---

## PRONUNCIATION The Alphabet

LETTER	APPROXIMATE PRONUNCIATION	SYMBOL	
EXAMPLES	-----	-----	
-----			
A	short, like 'u' in 'shut'	a	raba
	long, like 'a' in 'far'	a:	sala

B	like Eng. b	b	blu
C	like ch in 'church'	ch	coff
D	like Eng. d	d	demm
E	short, as e in 'shed'	e	dell
	long, as ai in 'hair'	e:	gelu
F	like Eng. f	f	frott
G	like j in 'join'	j	gbejna
G gardell	like g in 'great'	g	
H	silent within a word;		fehem
	pronounced like h in hen		
	when at the end of a word	h	fih
H	like h in 'house'	h	hamsa
I	short, as i in 'fit'	i	fitt
	long, as ee in 'jeep'	i:	ilu
J	like y in 'yes'	y	jannar
K	like k in 'kit'	k	kelma
L	like l in 'life'	l	landa

M	as in Eng.	m	mans
N	as in Eng.	n	nisel
O	short, like o in got	o	bott
	long, like aw in law	o:	sod
GH	mostly silent (*)		boghod
P	as in Eng.	p	patata
Q	glottal plosive sound produced by the closure of the vocal chords followed by their sudden separation	'	dqiq
R	trilled like Scottish r	r	marsus
S	like s in 'sea'	s	sinjur
T	like t in French 'tante'	t	tfajla
U	short, like u in 'full'	u	pulptu
	long, like oo in 'fool'	u:	hut
V	as in Eng.	v	iva
W	like w in 'war'	w	werwer
X	like sh in 'sheep'	sh	xadina

Z           voiced, like z in 'fuzz'           z                           zunzan

          Z           unvoiced, like ts in 'hats'           ts  
pinzell

(\*) 'GH' is regarded as a single letter in Maltese. When it precedes or

follows any one of the vowels 'a', 'e', 'o' it prolongs the sound of the

vowel. In my phonetic transcription this is shown by : after the vowel concerned.

When 'GH' is followed by the vowel 'i' it takes the sound of 'ay' in the

English word 'bay'. When 'GH' is followed by the vowel 'u' it takes the

sound of 'ou' in the English word 'soul'.

When 'GH' is the final letter in a word, it is pronounced as a soft aspirate sound like 'h' in the English word 'hair'.

The phonetic transcription will show the correct variation in pronunciation.

N.B. (1) General rules governing the length of vowels:

-- All vowels at the end of a word are short and unstressed.

-- All vowels are long when they are stressed and are followed by one consonant. They are short when followed by more than one consonant.

-- A long vowel becomes shorter when the word in which it occurs is followed by a word beginning with a consonant and carrying the main stress. E.g. dar sabiha.

N.B.(2) My phonetic transcription will also show the differences in pronunciation of 'g' in 'gobon' and 'g' in 'gidba', 'z' in 'zija' and 'z' in 'zarbun', and between silent and pronounced 'h'.

The symbol 's/h' indicates that 's' and 'h' are to be pronounced separately, as in the English word 'mishap'

N.B.(3) Doubled consonants are to be lengthened phonetically at the beginning of a word or inside it. Thus ll in 'falla' must be pronounced not with one l as in English 'fuller' but with the first l closing the first syllable and with the second l opening the second syllable.

Approximate phonetic analogy in English would be the pronunciation of "full life".

N.B.(4) Pronunciations are given inside parentheses. A primary, or strong, stress is indicated by an apostrophe immediately following the syllable so stressed.

A

ABANDON TO telaq, halla [te'laq hal'la]  
ABBEY abbazija (f) [abbatsi'ya]  
ABBREVIATION abbrevjazzjoni (f) [abbrevyatstsyo'ni]  
ABDOMEN zaqq (f) [zaqq]  
ABHOR, TO stkerrah [stker'rah]  
ABLE kapaci [kapa'chi]  
ABLE, TO BE sata [sa'ta]  
ABOARD abbord [abbort']  
ABOLISH, TO hassar [has'sar]  
ABORTION korriment (m) [korriment']  
ABOUT madwar [madwar']  
ABOVE fuq [fuq]  
ABROAD imsiefer [imsea'fer]  
ABRUPT fdaqqa [fdaq'qa]  
ABSENT nieqes [nea'qes]  
ABSURD assurđ [assurt']  
ABUSE, TO abbuza [abbu'za]  
ABYSS abbiss (m) [abbiss']  
ACCELERATE, TO haffef [haf'fef]  
ACCEPT, TO accetta [achchet'ta]  
ACCESSORIES accessorji (pl) [achchessor'yi]  
ACCIDENT incident (m) [inchident']  
ACCOMMODATION allogg (m) [allochch']  
ACCOMPLISH, TO temm, wettaq [temm wet'taq]



ACCORD ftehim (m) [fteim']  
ACCOUNT kont (m) [kont]  
ACCOUNT, TO ikkontja [ikkont'ya]  
ACCURATE bla zbalji [bla sbal'yi]  
ACCUSE, TO akkuza [akku'za]  
ACCUSTOM, TO darra [dar'ra]  
ACHE ughigh (m) [udzih']  
ACHIEVE, TO lahaq; temm [la'haq temm]  
ACKNOWLEDGE, TO stqarr; ammetta [stqarr ammet'ta]  
ACORN gandra (f) [dzan'dra]  
ACQUIESCE, TO ikkuntenta [ikkunten'ta]  
ACQUIRE, TO kiseb; akkwista [ki'sep akkwis'ta]  
ACQUIT, TO hafer [ha'fer]  
ACROSS minn-naha ghall-ohra [minna'ha a:lloh'ra]  
ACT, TO agixxa [adzish'sha]  
ACTIVE attiv; habrieki; biezal [attif habrea'ki bea'zel]  
ACTOR attur (m) [attur']  
ADAPTER adapter (m) [adap'ter]  
ADD, TO zied [zeat]  
ADDICTED moghti [mo:'ti]  
ADDRESS indirizz (m) [indiritts']  
ADHERE, TO wahhal; zamm [wah'hal zamm]  
ADJOURN, TO aggorna [adzdzor'na]  
ADJUST, TO irranga; sewwa [irran'dza sew'wa]  
ADMIRE, TO ammira [ammi'ra]  
ADMISSION dhul (m) [thu:l]  
ADMIT, TO ammetta; stqarr [ammet'ta stqarr]  
ADORE, TO adura [adu'ra]  
ADORN, TO zejjen [zey'yen]  
ADOPT, TO adotta; ghazel [adot'ta a:'zel]

ADRIFT mitluq [mitluq']  
ADULTERY adulterju (m) [adulter'yu]  
ADVANCE, TO avanza [avan'tsa]  
ADVANTAGE vantagg (m) [vantachch']  
ADVENT avvent (m); wasla (f) [avvent' was'la]  
ADVENTURE avventura (f) [avventu'ra]  
ADVERTISE, TO avza; xandar [av'za shan'dar]  
ADVICE parir (m) [pari'r]  
ADVISE, TO avza [av'za]  
AFFAIR affari (f) [affa'ri]  
AFFECTED affettat [affettat']  
AFFECT, TO mess; imita [mess i'mita]  
AFFLUENT ghani [a:'ni]  
AFFRONT canfira (f); rifront (m) [chanfi'ra rifront']  
AFLOAT f'wicc l-ilma [fwichch lil'ma]  
AFRAID imbazza'; bezghan [imbaz'za beza:'n]  
AFRAID, TO BE beza [be'za]  
AFRESH mill-gdid [milldzdit']  
AFTER wara [wa'ra]  
AFTERNOON wara nofsinhar (m) [wara nofsinar']  
AGAIN mill-gdid [milldzdit']  
AGAINST kontra [kon'tra]  
AGE eta' (f); ghomor (m); zmien (m) [eta' o:'mor zmean]  
AGED imdahhal fiz-zmien [imdah'hal fizza'mean']  
AGENCY agenzija (f) [adzentsi'ya]  
AGENDA agenda (f) [adzen'da]  
AGGRAVATE, TO gharraq [a:r'raq]  
AGGRESSION attakk (m); salt (m) [attakk' salt]  
AGILE hafif [hafif']  
AGITATE, TO qanqal; xewwex [qan'qal shew'wesh]

AGO ilu [i'lu]  
AGONY agunija (f) [aguni'ya]  
AGREE, TO qabel; ftiehem [qa'bel ftea'em]  
AHEAD quddiem [quddeam']  
AID ghajnuna (f) [a:ynu'na]  
AIM mira (f); ghan (m); tir (m) [mi'ra a:n tir]  
AIR arja (f) [ar'ya]  
AIR, TO tperrec [tper'rech]  
AIR CONDITIONING arja kondizjonata (f) [ar'ya konditsyona'ta]  
AIR MAIL bl-ajru [blay'ru]  
AIRPLANE ajruplan (m) [ayruplan']  
AIRPORT ajruport (m) [ayruport']  
AIRY arjuz [aryus']  
AISLE navi (f) [na'vi]  
AJAR imbexxaq [imbesh'shaq]  
ALABASTER alabastru (m) [alabas'tru]  
ALARM CLOCK zveljarin (m) [svelyarin']  
ALCOHOL alkohol (m) [alkohol']  
ALE birra bajda (f) [bir'ra bay'da]  
ALIAS isem iehor (m) [i'sem ea'hor]  
ALIEN barrani (m) [barra'ni]  
ALIKE l-istess [listess']  
ALIVE haj [ha:y]  
ALL kollu; kulhadd; ilkoll [kol'lu kulhatt' ilkoll']  
ALLAY, TO taffa; ikkalma [taf'fa ikkal'ma]  
ALLEGE, TO allega; qal [alle'ga qal]  
ALLEGIANCE lealta' (f); fedelta' [lealta' fedelta']  
ALLERGIC allergiku [aller'dziku]  
ALLEVIATE, TO naqqas; taffa [naq'qas taf'fa]  
ALLEY sqaq (m) [sqaq]

ALLIANCE ghaqda (f) [a:q'da]  
ALLIES alleati (pl) [allea'ti]  
ALLOT, TO qassam [qas'sam]  
ALLOW, TO halla; ippermetta [hal'la ippermet'ta]  
ALLURE, TO sahhar [sah'har]  
ALLURING isahhar; ihajjar [isah'har ihay'yar]  
ALLY alleat (m); sieheb (m) [allejat' sea'hep]  
ALMIGHTY omnipotenti [omnipoten'ti]  
ALMOND lewza (f) [lew'za]  
ALMOST kwazi [kwa'zi]  
ALMS karita' (f) [karita']  
ALONE wahdu [wah'du]  
ALONG matul [matul']  
ALOOF ghalih [a:lih']  
ALLOUD gholi [o:'li]  
ALPHABET alfabet (m) [alfabet']  
ALREADY ga [dza]  
ALTER, TO biddel [bid'del]  
ALSO anki; ukoll [an'ki ukoll']  
ALTERNATE, TO alterna [alter'na]  
ALTHOUGH ghalkemm; avolja [a:l'kemm' avol'ya]  
ALTOGETHER ghal kollox [a:l kol'losh]  
ALWAYS dejjem [dey'yem]  
AMATEUR dilettant (m) [dilettant']  
AMAZE, TO ghaggeb; bellah [adz'dzep bel'lah]  
AMAZING ta' l-ghageb [ta la:'dzep]  
AMBASSADOR ambaxxatur (m) [ambashshatur']  
AMBIGUOUS ambigwu [ambig'wu]  
AMBITION ambizzjoni (f) [ambitstsyo'ni]  
AMBULANCE ambulanza (f) [ambulan'tsa]

AMBUSH imbuskata (f) [imbusk'ata]  
AMELIORATE, TO tejjeb; ameljora [tey'yep amelyo'ra]  
AMEN hekk ikun [ekk ikun']  
AMEND, TO emenda; sewwa [emen'da sew'wa]  
AMERICAN Amerikan [amerikan']  
AMIABLE simpatiku; grazzjuz [simpa'tiku gratstsyus']  
AMID f'nofs [fnofs]  
AMISS hazin [hazin']  
AMONG fost; qalb; bejn [fost qalp beyn]  
AMOUNT somma (f) [som'ma]  
AMUSE, TO ta pjacir [ta pyachir']  
AMUSEMENT divertiment (m) [divertiment']  
ANAESTHETIC anestetiku (m) [aneste'tiku]  
ANALYSIS analisi (f) [ana'lisi]  
ANCESTOR antenat (m) [antenat']  
ANCHOR ankra (f) [ank'ra]  
ANCHOVY incova (f) [incho'va]  
ANCIENT antik; qadim [antik' qadim']  
AND u [u]  
ANGEL anglu (m) [an'dzlu]  
ANGRY irrabjat [irrabyat']  
ANGUISH dieqa (f) [dea'qa]  
ANIMAL animal (m) [animal']  
ANISETTE anizett (m) [anizett']  
ANISE anisi (f); hlewwa (f) [a'nisi hlew'wa]  
ANKLE ghaksa (f) [a:k'sa]  
ANNIHILATE, TO qered [qe'ret]  
ANNOY, TO dejjaq [dey'yaq]  
ANNOUNCE, TO habbar [habbar]  
ANNUL, TO hassar [has'sar]

ANOTHER iehor [ea'hor]  
ANSWER, TO wiegeb [wea'dzep]  
ANT nemla (f) [nem'la]  
ANTHEM innu (m) [in'nu]  
ANTIBIOTIC antibijotiku (m) [antibiyo'tiku]  
ANTICIPATE, TO anticipa; basar [anti'chipa ba'sar]  
ANTIDEPRESSANT antidiressiv (m) [antidepressif]  
ANTIQUES antikitajiet (pl) [antikitayea't]  
ANTIQUÉ SHOP antikwarju (m) [antikwar'yu]  
ANTISEPTIC antisetliku (m) [antiset'tiku]  
ANUS toqba tat-tint (f) [toq'ba tattint']  
ANVIL inkwina (f) [inkwi'na]  
ANXIETY ansjeta' (f) [ansyeta']  
ANYTHING kwalunkwe haga (f) [kwalun'kwe ha'dza]  
APATHY apatija (f) [apati'ya]  
APE xadin (m) [shadin']  
APOLOGIZE, TO talab skuza [ta'lap sku'za]  
APOLOGY skuza (f) [sku'za]  
APOPLEXY puplesija (f) [puplesi'ya]  
APPAL, TO bazza [baz'za]  
APPARITION dehra (f) [de'ra]  
APPEAR deher [de:r]  
APPEASE, TO ikkwieta; ikkalma [ikkwea'ta ikkal'ma]  
APERITIF aperitiv (m) [aperitif]  
APPENDICITIS appendicite (f) [appendichi'te]  
APPETITE aptit (m) [aptit']  
APPETIZER antipast (m) [antipast']  
APPLAUSE applaws (m) [applaws']  
APPLAUD, TO applawda [applaw'da]  
APPLE tuffieha (f) [tuffea'ha]

APPOINT, TO hatar [ha'tar]  
APPOINTMENT appuntament (m) [appuntament']  
APPRECIATE, TO apprezza [apprets'tsa]  
APPROACH, TO resaq [re'saq]  
APPROVE, TO approva; ghadda [appro'va a:d'da]  
APRICOT berquqa (f) [berqu'qa]  
APRIL April (m) [april']  
APRON fardal (m) [fardal']  
AQUARIUM akwarju (m) [akwar'yu]  
ARAB Gharbi (m) [a:r'bi]  
ARBOUR kannizzata (f) [kanniatsta'ta]  
ARCH henja (f) [hney'ya]  
ARCHBISHOP arcsiqof (m) [archis'qof]  
ARCHAEOLOGY arkeologija (f) [arkeolodzi'ya]  
ARCHITECT perit (m) [arkitett']  
ARDENT imheggeg [imhedzdzech']  
ARGUE, TO argumenta; haqqaq [argumen'ta haq'qaq]  
ARID niexef [nea'shef]  
ARM driegh (m) [dreah]  
ARMED armat [armat']  
AROUSE TO qajjem; qanqal [qay'yem qan'qal]  
ARRANGE, TO irranga [irran'dza]  
ARREST, TO arresta; zamm [arres'ta zamm]  
ARRIVAL wasla (f) [was'la]  
ARRIVE, TO wasal [wa'sal]  
ARROW vlegga (f) [vledz'dza]  
ART arti (f) [ar'ti]  
ARTERY arterija (f) [arteri'ya]  
ARTHRITIS artrite (f) [artri'te]  
ARTICHOKE qaqocca (f) [qaqoch'cha]

ARTIFICIAL artifizjali [artifichya'li]  
ARTIST artista (m, f) [artis'ta]  
ASHAMED misthi [mis'thi]  
ASHES irmied (m) [irmeat']  
ASHTRAY axtrej (m); gabbar l-irmied (m) [ash'trey dzabbar' lirmeat']  
ASH WEDNESDAY l-Erbgha ta' l-Irmied (m) [ler'ba talirmeat']  
ASININE idjot; ibleh [idyot' ib'leh]  
ASK FOR, TO talab [ta'lap]  
ASLEEP rieqed [rea'qet]  
ASPARAGUS sprag (m) [sprach]  
ASPHALT asfalt (m) [as'falt]  
ASPIRIN aspirina (f) [aspiri'na]  
ASSEMBLE, TO gabar; tella' [dza'bar tel'la]  
ASSHOLE poxt (m)(vulg.) [posht]  
ASSIMILATE, TO xebbah; qabbel [sheb'bah qab'bel]  
ASSIST, TO assista; ghen [assis'ta e:n]  
ASSOCIATE sieheb (m) [sea'hep]  
ASSORTMENT varjet (f) [varyeta']  
ASSURE, TO zgura; assigura [sgu'ra assigu'ra]  
ASTHMA azma (f) [az'ma]  
ASTONISH, TO ghaggeb [a:dz'dzep]  
ASTOUNDED miblugh [mibluh']  
ASTRAY mitluf [mitluf]  
ASTUTE makakk [makakk']  
AT fi [fi]  
ATHEIST atew (m) [atew']  
ATHLETE atleta (m f) [atle'ta]  
AT LEAST mill-inqas [millin'qas]  
AT ONCE mill-ewwel [millew'wel]  
ATONE, TO patta; hallas [pat'ta hal'las]



ATROCIOUS ahrax; kiefer [ah'rash kea'fer]  
ATTACH, TO wahhal; ghaqqad [wah'hal a:q'qat]  
ATTACK, TO attakka [attak'ka]  
ATTRACTION gibda (f) [dzib'da]  
ATTAIN, TO kiseb [ki'sep]  
ATTIRE lbies (m) [ilbeas']  
ATTITUDE attitudni (f); xehta (f) [attitud'ni sheh'ta]  
ATTORNEY avukat (m) [avukat']  
ATTRACT, TO gibed; hajjar [dzi'bet hay'yar]  
AUBERGINE brungiela (f) [brundzea'la]  
AUCTION irkant (m) [irkant']  
AUDIENCE udjenza (f) [udyen'tsa]  
AUGER trapan (m) [trapan']  
AUGUR, TO basar [ba'sar]  
AUGUST Awwissu (m) [awwis'su]  
AUNT zija (f) [tsi'ya]  
AUSTERE awster; ahrax [awster' ah'rash]  
AUTHOR awtur (m) [awtur']  
AUTOMATIC awtomatiku [awtoma'tiku]  
AUTOMOBILE karrozza (f) [karrots'tsa]  
AUTOPSY awtopsija (f); access (m) [awtopsi'ya achchess']  
AUTUMN harifa (f) [hari'fa]  
AVAILABLE disponibbli [disponib'bli]  
AVALANCHE valanga (f) [valan'ga]  
AVARICE reghba (f) [re:'ba]  
AVERAGE medja (f) [med'ya]  
AVID rghib; xewqan [re:yp shewqan']  
AVOID, TO evita [e'vita]  
AWAIT, TO stenna [sten'na]  
AWAKE, TO stenbah; qajjem [sten'bah qay'yem]

AWARD premju (m) [prem'yu]  
AWARE konxju; infurmat [kon'shyu infurmat']  
AWE biza' (m); qima (f) [bi'za qi'ma]  
AWL xifa (f) [shi'fa]  
AWFUL orribbli [orrib'bli]  
AWKWARD goff [goff]  
AXE mannara (f) [manna'ra]  
AXLE fus (m) [fus]

B

BABBLE, TO lablab [lab'lap]  
BABY tarbija (f) [tarbi'ya]  
BABY FOOD ikel ghat-trabi (m) [i'kel a:ttra'bi]  
BABYSITTER bejbisiter (m, f) [beybisiter']  
BACHELOR ghazeb (m) [a:'zep]  
BACK dahar (m) [da:r]  
BACKACHE ugigh tad-dahar (m) [udzi:h' tadda:r']  
BACKBONE sinsla (f) [sin'sla]  
BACKGROUND sfond (m) [sfont]  
BACKWARD lura [lu'ra]  
BACON bejken (m) [bey'ken]  
BAD hazin [hazin']  
BAFFLE, TO hawwad; ikkonfonda [haw'wat ikkonfon'da]  
BAG borza (f) [bor'za]  
BAGGAGE bagalji (m) [bagal'yi]  
BAGGAGE CHECK depozitu tal-bagalji (m) [depo'zitu talbagal'yi]  
BAIL plegg (m) [plechch]

BAIT lixka (f) [lish'ka]  
BAKE, TO hema fil-forn [he'ma filforn']  
BAKER furnar (m) [furnar']  
BALANCE bilanc (m); mizien [bilanch' mizean']  
BALCONY gallerija (f) [galleri'ya]  
BALD fartas [fartas']  
BALL ballun (m) [ballun']  
BALLAST saborra (f) [sabor'ra]  
BALLET ballett (m) [ballett']  
BALLOT votazzjoni (f) [votaststyo'ni]  
BALM balzmu (m) [bal'tsmu]  
BAN, TO interdixxa; projbixxa [interdish'sha proybish'sha]  
BANANA banana (f) [bana'na]  
BANDAGE faxxa (f) [fash'sha]  
BAND-AID stikka (f) [stik'ka]  
BANDIT brigant (m) [brigant']  
BANK bank (m) [bank]  
BANK CARD karta ta l-identita' tal-bank (f) [kar'ta ta lidentita'  
talbank']  
BANKRUPT fallut (m) [fallut']  
BANISH, TO ezilja [ezil'ya]  
BANNS tnedijiet (pl) [tnediyeat']  
BANQUET bankett (m) [bankett']  
BAPTISM mghamudija (f) [ma:mudi'ya]  
BAPTIZE, TO ghammed [a:m'met]  
BAR stanga (f); hanut tax-xorb (m); [stan'ga hanut' tashshorp']  
BARBECUE barbikju (m) [bar'bikyu]  
BARBER barbier (m) [barbear']  
BARE gheri [e:'ri]  
BARE, TO nazza [naz'za]

BAREFOOT hafi [ha'fi]  
BARGE barkun (m) [barkun']  
BARK, TO nebah [ne'bah]  
BARLEY xghir (m) [sheyr]  
BARN mahzen (m) [mah'zen]  
BARREL barmil (m) [barmil']  
BARREN xaghri [sha:'ri]  
BARRICADE barrikata (f) [barrika'ta]  
BASHFUL misthi [mis'thi]  
BASIL habaq (m) [ha'baq]  
BASIN friskatur (m) [friskatur']  
BASIS bazi (m); sisien (m) [ba'zi sisean']  
BASKET baskit (m) [bas'kit]  
BASKETBALL baskitboll (m) [baskitboll']  
BASTION sur (m) [sur]  
BAT farfett il-lejl (m) [farfett' illeyl']  
BATH banju (m) [ban'yu]  
BATHING SUIT malja (f) [mal'ya]  
BATHROOM kamra tal-banju (f) [kam'ra talbany'u]  
BATH TOWEL xugaman (m) [shugaman']  
BATTER, TO habbat; garraf [hab'bat dzar'raf]  
BATTERY batterija (f) [batteri'ya]  
BAY bajja (f) [bay'ya]  
B.C. Qabel Krist (Q.K.) [qa'bel kris'tu]  
BE, TO kien [kean]  
BEACH xatt il-bahar (m) [shatt ilba'har]  
BEADS zibeg (pl) [zi'bech]  
BEAK munqar (m) [mun'qar]  
BEAM travu (m) [tra'vu]  
BEAN fula (f) [fu'la]

BEAR ors (m) [ors]  
BEAR, TO issaporta [issapor'ta]  
BEARD lehja (f) [leh'ya]  
BEAST bhima (f) [bi'ma]  
BEAT, TO sawwat; rebah; ghaleb [saw'wat re'bah a:'lep]  
BEAUTIFUL sabih [sabih']  
BEAUTIFY, TO sebbah [seb'bah]  
BEAUTY gmiel (m) [dzmeal]  
BECAUSE ghaliex [a:leash']  
BECOME, TO sar; xeraq [sar she'raq]  
BED sodda (f) [sod'da]  
BEE nahla (f) [nah'la]  
BEEF canga (f) [chan'ga]  
BEER birra (f) [bir'ra]  
BEFORE qabel [qa'bel]  
BEG, TO talab [ta'lap]  
BEGGAR tallab (m) [tallap']  
BEGIN, TO beda [be'da]  
BEGINNER principjant (m) [princhipyant']  
BEGINNING bidu (m) [bi'du]  
BEHALF OF, IN ghan-nom ta' [a:nnom' ta]  
BEHAVE, TO gab ruhu [dzap ru'hu]  
BEHAVIOR imgiba (f) [imdzi'ba]  
BEHIND wara [wa'ra]  
BEIGE beige [besh]  
BELCH, TO tfewwaq [tfew'waq]  
BELFRY kampnar (m) [kampnar']  
BELIE, TO giddeb [gid'dep]  
BELIEVE, TO emmen [em'men]  
BELITTLE, TO maqdar; cekken [maq'dar cek'ken]

BELL qanpiena (f) [qanpea'na]  
BELLY zaqq (f) [zaqq]  
BELOVED mahbub; ghaziz [mahbup' a:ziz']  
BELOW taht [taht]  
BELT cinturin (m) [chinturin']  
BEMOAN, TO karab [ka'rap]  
BENCH bank (m) [bank]  
BEND (ROAD) liwja (f) [liw'ya]  
BEND, TO ghawweg [a:w'wech]  
BENEATH taht [taht]  
BENEFICIAL vantaggjuz [vantadzdzjus']  
BENEFIT beneficcju (m) [benefichch'yu]  
BENEFITING b'rizq [brisoq]  
BESIDE magenb [madzemp']  
BESIDES barra minn [bar'ra minn]  
BEST l-ahjar [lahyar']  
BET i mhatra [imhat'ra]  
BET, TO ghamel imhatra [a:'mel imhat'ra]  
BETRAY, TO ittradixxa [ittradish'sha]  
BETTER ahjar [ahyar']  
BETWEEN bejn [beyn]  
BEVERAGE xorb (m) [shorp]  
BEYOND lil hinn minn [lil inn minn]  
BEWILDER, TO hawwad [haw'wat]  
BEWITCH, TO sahhar [sah'har]  
BIAS gibda (f); pregudizzju (m) [dzib'da predzudits'tsyu]  
BIBLE bibbja (f) [bib'bya]  
BICKER, TO tlewwem; iggieled [tlew'wem idzdzza'let]  
BICYCLE bajsikil (f) [bay'sikil]  
BIG kbir [gbir]

BIGOT fanatku (m) [fanat'ku]  
BILL kont (m) [kont]  
BILLI-GOAT bodbod (m) [bod'bot]  
BIND, TO rabat [ra'bat]  
BINOCULARS kannokkjali (m) [kannokkya'li]  
BIRD ghasfur (m) [a:sfur']  
BIRD NEST bejta (f) [bey'ta]  
BIRTH twelid (m) [twelit']  
BIRTHDAY birthday (m) [ber'dey]  
BISCUIT gallettina (f) [galletti'na]  
BISHOP isqof (m) [is'qof]  
BIT, A LITTLE BIT fitit [fitit]  
BITCH kelba (f) [kel'ba]  
BITE, TO gidem [gi'dem]  
BITTER morr [morr]  
BIZARRE stramb [stramp]  
BLABBER, TO pachpac [pach'pach]  
BLACK iswed [is'wet]  
BLACK AND WHITE abjad u iswed [ab'yat u is'wet]  
BLACKBERRY tuta (f) [tu'ta]  
BLACKSMITH haddied (m) [haddeat']  
BLACK-BIRD malvizz iswed (m) [malvitsts' is'wet]  
BLACKMAIL rikatt (m) [rikatt']  
BLADDER buzzieqa (f) [buzzea'qa]  
BLADE xafra (f) [shaf'ra]  
BLAME, TO ta htija [ta hti'ya]  
BLAME tort (m) [tort]  
BLANKET kutra (f) [kut'ra]  
BLASPHEMY daghwa (f) [da:'wa]  
BLAZE vampa (f) [vam'pa]

BLEED, TO tilef id-demm [ti'lef iddemm']  
BLEMISH tebgha (f) [te'ba]  
BLEND, TO hallat [hal'lat]  
BLESS, TO bierek [bea'rek]  
BLIND ghama [a:'ma]  
BLIND (WINDOW) persjana (f) [persya'na]  
BLINK, TO teptep [tep'tep]  
BLISTER nuffata (f) [nuffa'ta]  
BLOATED minfuh [minfuh']  
BLOCK, TO imblokka [imblok'ka]  
BLOND bjond [byont]  
BLOOD demm (m) [demmm]  
BLOOD PRESSURE pressjoni tad-demm (f) [pressyo'ni taddemm']  
BLOOD TRANSFUSION trasfuzjoni tad-demm (f) [trasfuzyo'ni taddemm']  
BLOOM zahar (m); nwar (m) [za:r nwar]  
BLOSSOM blanzun (m) [blantsun']  
BLOT tebgha (f) [te'ba]  
BLOUSE bluza (f) [blu'za]  
BLOW, TO nefah; tajjar [ne'fah tay'yar]  
BLOW daqqa (f); disgrazzja (f) [daq'qa disgrats'tsya]  
BLUE ikhal [ik'hal]  
BLUNDER zball ohxon (m) [sball oh'shon]  
BLUNT spuntat [spuntat']  
BLUSH, TO hmar; staha [hmar sta'ha]  
BOARDING HOUSE pensjoni (f) [pensyo'ni]  
BOAST, TO ftahar [fta'har]  
BOAT dghajsa (f) [da:y'sa]  
BOBBIN cumbin (m) [chumbin']  
BOBBY PIN labra tar-ras (f) [lab'ra tarras']  
BODY gisem (m) [dzi'sem]



BOIL musmar (m) [musmar']  
BOIL, TO ghalla [a:l'la]  
BOILED mgholli [mo:l'li]  
BOILED EGG bajda mghollija (f) [bay'da mo:l'li'ya]  
BOISTEROUS frattarjuz [frattaryus']  
BOLD qalbieni [qalbea'ni]  
BOLT firroll (m) [firroll']  
BOMB bomba (f) [bom'ba]  
BOND rabta (f) [rab'ta]  
BONDAGE jasar (m) [ya'sar]  
BONE ghadma (f) [a:d'ma]  
BONE-DRY qoxqox [qosh'qosh]  
BONFIRE huggiega (f) [hudzdzea'dza]  
BOOK ktieb (m) [kteap]  
BOOK-COVER qoxra ta' ktieb (f) [qosh'ra ta kteap]  
BOOK-SHELF xkaffa ghall-kotba (f) [shkaf'fa a:ll kot'ba]  
BOOK IN ADVANCE, TO ipprenota [ippreno'ta]  
BOOKSTORE hanut tal-kotba (m) [hanut' talkot'ba]  
BORDER taraf (m) [tarf]  
BORE pittma (m) [pitt'ma]  
BORN mwieled [mwea'let]  
BOSOM hdan (m) [hdan]  
BOTANICAL GARDEN gnien botaniku (m) [dznean bota'niku]  
BOTTLE flixkun (m) [flishkun']  
BOTTLE OPENER opener ta flixkun (m) [ow'piner ta flishkun']  
BOTTOM qiegh (m) [qeah]  
BOULDER blata (f) [bla'ta]  
BOUNCE, TO qabbez [qab'bes]  
BOUQUET bukkett (m) [bukkett']  
BOW coff (m); tislina (f); ark (m) [choff tisli'ma ark]

BOW, TO miel; baxxa rasu [meal bash'sha ra'su]  
BOWELS msaren (m) [msa'ren]  
BOWL skutella (f) [skutel'la]  
BOX kaxxa (f) [kash'sha]  
BOXING boksink (m) [bok'sink]  
BOY tifel (m) [ti'fel]  
BOYCOTT, TO ibbojkottja [ibbojkott'ya]  
BRA bra (m) [bra]  
BRACE, TO rabat; hazzem; sahhah [ra'bat haz'zem sah'hah]  
BRACELET brazzuleta (f) [bratstsulet'ta]  
BRAKE brejk (m) [breyk]  
BRAG, TO ftahar [fta'har]  
BRAIN mohh (m) [mohh]  
BRANCH fergha (f) [fe'ra]  
BRAND, TO immarka; stigma [immar'ka stig'ma]  
BRAND marka (f) [mar'ka]  
BRANDISH, TO xejjer [shey'yer]  
BRANDY brandi (m) [bran'di]  
BRASS ram (m) [ram]  
BRAT brikkun (m) [brikkun']  
BRAVE qalbieni; kuragguz [qalbea'ni kuradzdzus']  
BRAWL glieda (f) [dzlea'da]  
BRAZEN tost; bla misthija [tost bla misthi'ya]  
BREACH ksur (m); fetha (f) [ksur fet'ha]  
BREAD hobz (m) [hops]  
BREAD BASKET qoffina tal-hobz (f) [qoffi'na talhops']  
BREAD PUDDING pudina tal-hobz (f) [pudi'na talhops']  
BREADTH wisa' (f) [wi'sa]  
BREAK, TO qasam [qa'sam]  
BREAKDOWN breykdown (m); falliment (m) [breyk'dawn falliment']

BREAKFAST kolazzjon (f) [kolatstsyon']  
BREAST sider (m); zejza (f) [si'der zey'za]  
BREATH nifs (m) [nifs]  
BREATHE, TO ha n-nifs [ha nnifs]  
BREED, TO nissel; rabba; faqqas [ni'sel rab'ba faq'qa]  
BREED razza (f); boton (m) [rats'tsa bo'ton}  
BREEZE ziffa (f) [zif'fa]  
BREVITY qosor (m) [qo'sor]  
BRIBE, TO xtara; xahham [shta'ra shah'ham]  
BRICK maduma (f) [madu'ma]  
BRIDE gharusa (f) [a:ru'sa]  
BRIDEGROOM gharus (m) [a:rus']  
BRIDGE pont (m) [pont]  
BRIEFCASE valigetta (f) [validzet'ta]  
BRIEFS qalziet ta taht (m) [qaltseat' ta taht]  
BRIGHT ileqq; intelligenti [ileqq' intellidzen'ti]  
BRIM xifer (m) [shi'fer]  
BRIMSTONE kubrit (m) [kubrit']  
BRINE salmura (f) [salmu'ra]  
BRING, TO gab; wassal [dzap was'sal]  
BROADCAST, TO xandar [shan'dar]  
BROADCASTER xandar (m) [shandar']  
BROKEN maqsum [maqsum']  
BROKER sensal (m) [sensal']  
BRONCHITIS bronkite (f) [bronki'te]  
BRONZE bronz (m) [brons]  
BROOCH labra (f) [lab'ra]  
BROOM xkupa (f) [shku'pa]  
BROTH brodu (m) [bro'du]  
BROTHEL burdell (m) [burdell']

BROTHER hu (m) [hu]  
BROTHER-IN-LAW haten (m); kunjat (m) [ha'ten kunyat']  
BROW gbin (m) [dzbin]  
BROWBEAT, TO hedded; razzan [ed'det raz'zan]  
BROWN kannella [kannel'la]  
BROWSE, TO qara fuq fuq [qa'ra fuq fuq]  
BROWSER brawzer (m) [braw'zer]  
BRUISE tbengila (f) [dbendzi'la]  
BRUNETTE smajra [smay'ra]  
BRUSH xkupilja (f) [shkupil'ya]  
BRUSQUE goff [goff]  
BRUTE bhima (f) [bi'ma]  
BUBBLE buzzieqa (f) [buzzea'qa]  
BUCKET barmil (m) [barmil']  
BUCKLE bokkla (f) [bokk'la]  
BUD blanzun (m); rimja (f) [blantsun' rim'ya]  
BUDGE, TO caqlaq; iccaqlaq [chaq'laq ichchaq'laq]  
BUFFET sajbord (m) [say'bort]  
BUILD, TO bena [be'na]  
BUILDER bennej (m) [benney']  
BUILDING bini (m) [bi'ni]  
BULB (LIGHT) bozza (f) [bots'tsa]  
BULKY mgissem; taqqali [mdzis'sem taqqa'li]  
BULL gendus (m) [gen'dus]  
BULLET balla (f) [bal'la]  
BULLY jippretendiha [yippretendi'ya]  
BUMP gundalla (f); habta (f) [gundal'la hap'ta]  
BUNCH mazz (m); qatta (f); ghanqud (m) [matsts qat'ta a:n'qut]  
BUNDLE sorra (f) [sor'ra]  
BUNNY zarmuc (m) [zarmuch']

BUOY бага (f) [ba'ga]

BURDEN taghbija (f) [ta:bi'ya]

BUREAU buro' (m); skrivaniya (f) [buro' skrivani'ya]

BURGLAR halliel (m) [halleal']

BURIAL difna (f) [dif'na]

BURN harqa (f) [har'qa]

BURN, TO haraq [ha'raq]

BURN OUT, TO (BULB) inharqet [inhar'qet]

BURST, TO faqa'; xkatta [faqa' shkat'ta]

BURY, TO difen [di'fen]

BUS karozza tal-linja (f); xarabank (m) [karots'tsa tallin'ya  
sharabank']

BUSINESS biznes (m); xoghol (m) [biz'nis sho:l]

BUSINESS TRIP vjagg ta biznes (m) [vyachhc ta biz'nis]

BUS STATION venda tal-karozzi (m) [ven'da talkarots'tsi]

BUS STOP stejg tal-karozza (m) [steych talkarots'tsa]

BUSY okkapat; mhabbat [okkapat' mhab'bat]

BUT izda [iz'da]

BUTCHER tal-laham (m); biccier (m) [talla'ham bichhear']

BUTT sorm (m) [sorm]

BUTTER butir (m) [butir']

BUTTERFLY farfett (m) [farfett']

BUTTOCK sorm (m) [sorm]

BUTTON buttuna (f) [buttu'na]

BUY, TO xtara [shta'ra]

BUZZ, TO zanzan [zan'zan]

BY minn; hdejn; bi; madwar [minn hdeyn bi madwar']

BYE sahha [sah'ha]

C

CABBAGE kabocca (f) [kaboc'hcha]  
CABIN (SHIP) kabina (f) [kabi'na]  
CABLE telegramm (m) [telegramm']  
CACAO kakaw (m) [kakaw']  
CACKLE, TO qaqa [qa'qa]  
CACTUS kaktus (m) [kak'tus]  
CAFE kafe' (m) [kafe']  
CAFFEINE-FREE decaffinat [decaffinat']  
CAGE gagga (f) [gadz'dza]  
CAJOLE, TO zieghel [zea'e:l]  
CAKE kejk (m); torta (f) [keyk tor'ta]  
CALAMITY flagell (m) [fladzell']  
CALCULATOR kalkulatrici (f) [kalkulatri'chi]  
CALENDAR kalendarju (m) [kalendar'yu]  
CALF ghogol (m) [o:'dzol]  
CALIBER kalibru (m) [kalib'ru]  
CALL (PHONE) telefonata (f) [telefona'ta]  
CALL, TO sejjah [sey'yah]  
CALM kalma (f) [kal'ma]  
CALM, TO ikkalma [ikkal'ma]  
CALLOUS bla moghdrija [bla mo:dri'ya]  
CAMEL gemel (m) [dze'mel]  
CAMERA magna tar-ritratti (f) [mag'na tarritrat'ti]  
CAMOMILE gamumilla (f) [gamumil'la]  
CAMPAIGN kampanja (f) [kampan'ya]  
CAMPING camping (m) [kam'pink]  
CANARY kanarin (m) [kanarin']

CAN (TO BE ABLE) sata [sa'ta]  
CAN (OF FRUIT landa (f) [lan'da]  
CANCEL, TO annulla; hassar [annul'la has'sar]  
CANCER kancer (m) [kan'cher]  
CANDID sincier [sinchea']  
CANDLE xemgha (f) [she'ma]  
CANDY helu (m) [he'lu]  
CANE bastun (m); qasba (f) [bastun' qas'ba]  
CANNON kanun (m) [kanun']  
CANOPY baldakkin (m) [baldakkin']  
CAP beritta (f) [beritta]  
CAPABLE bravu; kapaci [bra'vu kapa'chi]  
CAPER kappara (f); gabirjola (f) [kappa'ra gabiryo'la]  
CAPITAL (FINANCIAL) kapital (m) [kapital']  
CAPRICE kapricc (m) [kaprichch']  
CAPSIZE, TO inqaleb [inqa'lep]  
CAPTAIN kaptan (m) [kaptan']  
CAPTIVATE, TO jassar; sahhar [yas'sar sah'har]  
CAPTURE, TO qabad; arresta [qa'bat arres'ta]  
CAR karozza (f) [karots'tsa]  
CARBON PAPER karta sahbara (f) [kar'ta sahha'ra]  
CARBURETOR karburatur (m) [karburatur']  
CARD biljett (m) [bilyett']  
CARD GAME karti tal-loghob (f) [kar'ti tallo:p']  
CARDINAL kardinal (m) [kardinal']  
CARE kura (f) [ku'ra]  
CARE, TO ta kura [ta ku'ra]  
CAREER karriera (f) [karrea'ra]  
CARESS, TO zieghel; melles [zea'e:l mel'les]  
CARGO taghbija (f) [ta:bi'ya]

CARICATURE karikatura (f) [karikatu'ra]  
CARNATION qronfla (f) [qron'fla]  
CARNIVAL karnival (m) [karnival']  
CAROB harrub (m) [harrup']  
CAROL ghanja (f) [a:n'ya]  
CARPET tapit (m) [tapit']  
CAR RENT kiri tal-karozzi (m) [ki'ri talkarots'tsi]  
CAR PARK parking (m) [par'kink]  
CARROT zunnarija (f) [tsunnari'ya]  
CARRY, TO garr [dzarr]  
CART karrettun (m) [karrettun']  
CARTON (OF CIGARETTES) pakkett sigeretti (m) [pakkett' sigaret'ti]  
CARTRIDGE (CAMERA) roll (m) [roll]  
CARTRIDGE (BULLET) skartocc (m) [skartochch']  
CARVE, TO naqqax [naq'qash]  
CASCADE kaskata (f); gelgul (m) [kaskat'a gelgul']  
CASE kaz (m); kawza (f); kaxxa (f) [kaz kaw'za kash'sha]  
CASH flus (m) [flus]  
CASH, TO nkaxxa [nkash'sha]  
CASHIER kaxxier (m) [kashshear']  
CASKET tebut (m) [tebut']  
CASSEROLE kazzola (f) [katstso'la]  
CASSETTE kassetta (f) [kasset'ta]  
CASSOCK suttana (f) [sutta'na]  
CAST, TO xebet; rema [she'het re'ma]  
CASTLE kastell (m) [kastell']  
CAT qattus (m) [qattus']  
CATACOMB katakombi (m) [katakombi]  
CATALOG katalgu (m) [katal'gu]  
CATASTROPHE dizastru (m) [dizas'tru]



CATCH, TO qabad [qabat']  
CATER, TO ipprovda; forna [ipprof'da for'na]  
CATHEDRAL katedral (m) [katedral']  
CATHOLIC Kattolku [kattol'ku]  
CATTLE bhejjem (pl) [bey'yem]  
CAULIFLOWER pastarda (f) [pastar'da]  
CAUSE kawza (f); kagun (m) [kaw'za kadzun']  
CAUTION prudenza (f); kawtiela (f) [pruden'tsa kawtea'la]  
CAVE ghar (m) [a:r]  
CEASE, TO waqaf; spicca; temm [wa'qaf spich'cha temm]  
CEDE, TO cieda; reha [chea'da re'ha]  
CEILING saqaf (m) [sa'qaf]  
CELEBRATE, TO iccelebera [ichcheleb'ra]  
CELERY karfusa (f) [karfu'sa]  
CELLAR kantina (f) [kanti'na]  
CEMENT siment (m) [siment']  
CEMETERY cimiterju (m) [chimiter'yu]  
CENSURE, TO iccensura [ichchensu'ra]  
CENTIMETER centimetru (m) [chenti'metru]  
CENTER centru (m) [chen'tru]  
CENTURY seklu (m) [sek'lu]  
CERAMIC fuhhar (m); ceramika (f) [fuhhar' chera'mika]  
CEREAL cereali (pl) [chereya'li]  
CEREMONY cerimonja (f) [cherimon'ya]  
CERTAIN zgur; cert [zgur chert]  
CERTIFICATE certifikat (m) [chertifikat']  
CHAIN katina (f) [kati'na]  
CHAIR siggu (m) [sidz'dzu]  
CHALICE kalci (m) [kal'chi]  
CHALK gibs (m) [zdips]

CHALLENGE sfida (f) [sfi'da]  
CHAMBER kamra (f); sala (f) [kam'ra sa'la]  
CHAMOIS kamoxxa (f) [kamosh'sha]  
CHAMPAGNE xampanja (f) [shampan'ya]  
CHANCE cans (m); opportunita' (f) [chans opportunita']  
CHANDELIER linfa (f) [lin'fa]  
CHANGE (MONEY) bqija (f) [pqi'ya]  
CHANGE, TO bidel; partat; sarraf [bi'del par'tat sar'raf]  
CHANNEL kanal (m) [kanal']  
CHAOS kaos (m); tahwida (f) [kaws tahwi'da]  
CHAPEL kappella [kappel'la]  
CHAPLAIN kappillan (m) [kappillan']  
CHAPTER kapitlu (m) [kapit'lu]  
CHARACTER karatru (m) [karat'tru]  
CHARCOAL faham (m) [fa'ham]  
CHARGE prezz (m) [pretsts]  
CHARGE, TO ghabba; inkariga; ikkarga [a:b'ba inka'riga ikkar'ga]  
CHARGE, TO (MONEY) (i)ccargja [ichchar'dzja]  
CHARGE, TO (CAR BATTERY) (i)ccargja [ichchar'dzja]  
CHARITY karita' (f) [karita']  
CHARLATAN lablabi (m); caccarun (m) [labla'bi chachcharun']  
CHARM seher (m); ghaxqa (f) [se'her a:sh'qa]  
CHASE kacca (f) [kach'cha]  
CHASSIS xezi (m) [she'zi]  
CHASTIZE, TO ikkastiga [ikkasti'ga]  
CHATTER, TO pacpac [pach'pach]  
CHAUFFEUR xufier (m) [shufear']  
CHEAP rhis [rhis]  
CHEAT, TO qarraq; inganna; imbrolja [qar'raq ingan'na imbrol'ya]  
CHECK cekk (m) [chekk]

CHECK, TO (i)kkontrolla [ikkontrol'la]  
CHECK BOOK librett tal-bank (m) [librett' talbank']  
CHECK IN, TO(BAGGAGE) (i)rregistra [irredzis'tra]  
CHECK OUT, TO telaq [te'laq]  
CHECKUP (MEDICAL) kontrol mediku (m) [kontrol' me'diku]  
CHEEK hadd (m); tustagni (f) [hatt tustadz'ni]  
CHEERS! evviva! [evvi'va]  
CHEESE gobon (m) [dzo'bon]  
CHEF kok (m) [kok]  
CHEMICAL kimiku [kimi'ku]  
CHEMIST spizjar (m) [spizyar']  
CHERISH, TO ghozz; hannen [o:ss han'nen]  
CHERRY cirasa (f) [chira'sa]  
CHESS chess (m) [chess]  
CHEST sider (m); senduq (m) [si'der senduq']  
CHESTNUT qastna (f) [qas'tna]  
CHEW, TO maghad; talla' u nizzel [ma:t tal'la u niz'zel]  
CHEWING GUM cuwingam (m) [chuingam']  
CHIC xikk [shikk]  
CHICKEN fellus (m) [fellus']  
CHICKPEA cicra (f) [chich'ra]  
CHICORY cikwejra (f) [chikwey'ra]  
CHIEF kap (m); rajjes (m) [ras ray'yes]  
CHILD tifel (m), tifla (f) [ti'fel tif'la]  
CHILDBIRTH hlas (m) [hlas]  
CHILDHOOD tfulija (f) [tfuli'ya]  
CHILL sirda (f) [sir'da]  
CHIMNEY cumnija (f) [chumni'ya]  
CHIMPANZEE ximpanzi (m) [shimpan'dsi]  
CHIN geddum (m) [geddum']

CHINA kina (f) [ki'na]  
CHINESE ciniz (m) [chinis']  
CHIRP, TO pespes [pes'pes]  
CHISEL furmatur (mO; skarpell (m) [furmatur' skarpell']  
CHIT-CHAT tlablib (m) [tlablip']  
CHOCOLATE cikkolata (f) [chikkola'ta]  
CHOICE ghazla (f) [a:z'la]  
CHOKE, TO faga; xeraq [fa'ga she'raq]  
CHOIR kor (m) [kor]  
CHOOSE, TO ghazel; hatar [a:'zel ha'tar]  
CHOP, TO qatta; ikkapulja [qat'ta ikkapul'ya]  
CHORES facendi (pl) [fachen'di]  
CHRISTIAN nisrani [nisra'ni]  
CHRISTEN, TO ghammed; semma [a:m'met sem'ma]  
CHRISTMAS Milied (m) [mileat']  
CHRONICLE kronaka (f); grajja (f) [kro'naka dzray'ya]  
CHUBBY imbaccac; smin [imbachc'hach smin]  
CHUCKLE, TO dahak hafif [da'hak hafif']  
CHURCH knisja (f) [knis'ya]  
CIGAR sigarru (m) [sigar'ru]  
CIGARETTE sigaretta (f) [sigaret'ta]  
CINEMA cinema (m) [chi'nema]  
CINNAMON kannella (f) [kannel'la]  
CIRCLE cirku (m) [chir'ku]  
CIRCLE, TO dawwar; mexa tond [daw'war me'sha tont]  
CIRCULATE, TO xandar; iccirkula [shan'dar ichchir'kula]  
CIRCUMFERENCE cirkonferenza (f) [chirkonferen'tsa]  
CIRCUMSTANCE cirkustanza (f) [chirkustan'tsa]  
CIRCUS cirku (m) [chir'ku]  
CITADEL cittadella (f) [chittadel'la]

CITE, TO iccita; harrek; ikkwota [ichchi'ta har'rek ikkwo'ta]  
CITY belt (f) [belt]  
CLAD imlibbes [imlib'bes]  
CLAIM, TO ippretenda; eziga [ippreten'da izi'gza]  
CLAM arzella (f) [artsel'la]  
CLAP, TO capcap; applawda [chap'chap applaw'da]  
CLARIFY, TO iccara; saffa; dawwal [ichcha'ra saffa daw'wal]  
CLASS klassi (f); taqsima (f) [klas'si taqsi'ma]  
CLAY tafal (m) [ta'fal]  
CLEAN nadif [nadif]  
CLEAN, TO naddaf [nad'daf]  
CLEAR car [char]  
LEFT qasma (f); ferqa (f) [qasm'a fer'qa]  
CLENCH, TO hafen; ghafas; issikka; ghazghaz [ha'fen a:'fas issik'ka  
a:'za:z]  
CLERGY kleru (m) [kle'ru]  
CLERK skrivan (m); impjegat (m) [skrivan' impyegat']  
CLEVER bravu; jilhaqlu; intelligenti [bra'vu yilhaq'lu intellidzen'ti]  
CLIFF rdum (m) [rdum]  
CLIMATE klima (f) [kli'ma]  
CLIMB, TO tala'; ixxabbat; ixxeblek [ta'la ishshab'bat ishsheb'lek]  
CLINIC klinika (f) [kli'nika]  
CLING, TO wehel; thaddan [we'hel thad'dan]  
CLIP klipp (f); molla (f) [klipp mol'la]  
CLIP, TO qata'; qassas; qarwez [qa'ta qas'sas qar'wes]  
CLIQUE klikka (f); gemgha (f) [klik'ka dze'ma]  
CLOAK mantell (m); kappa (f); mantar (m) [mantell' kap'pa mantar']  
CLOCK arlogg (m) [arlochch']  
CLOISTER monasteru (m); kunvent (m) [monaste'ru kunvent']  
CLOSE (NEAR) vicini [vichin']

CLOSE, TO ghalaq [a:'laq]  
CLOSED maghluq [ma:luq']  
CLOSET armarju (m); gabinett (m) [armar'yu gabinett']  
CLOTH drapp (m); stoffa (f); xoqqa (f) [drapp stoffa shoq'qa]  
CLOTHES hwejjeg (pl); ilbies (pl) [hwey'yech ilbeas']  
CLOUD shaba (f) [s/ha'ba]  
CLOVE (GARLIC) sinna tewm (f) [sin'na tewm]  
CLOVE musmar tal-qronfol (m); sinna tewm [musmar' talqron'fol sin'na  
tewm]  
CLOWN buffu (m); pulcinell (m) [buf'fu pulchinell']  
CLUB klabb (m); kazin (m); cirklu (m) [klapp kazin' chir'klu]  
CLUE hjiel (m) [hyeal]  
CLUMSY goff; bla grazzja [goff bla grats'tsya]  
CLUNKER karrakka (f) [karrak'ka]  
CLUSTER ghanqud (m); qatta (f); mazz (m) [a:nqut' qat'ta matsts]  
CLUTCH, TO hataf; hafen; iggranfa [ha'taf ha'fen iggran'fa]  
COACH (BUS) pullman (m) [pull'man]  
COACH (SPORTS) kowc (m) [kowl]  
COAL faham (m) [fa'ham]  
COALMINE minjiera tal-faham (f) [minyea'ra talfa'ham]  
COALITION koalizzjoni (f); ghaqda (f) [koalitstsyo'ni a:q'da]  
COARSE ahrax; goff; rozz [ah'rash goff rotsts]  
COAST kosta (f); xtut (pl) [kos'ta shtut]  
COAT glekk (m); kowl (m) [dzlekk kowl]  
COAX, TO dawwar biz-zeghil [daw'war bizze:il']  
COBWEB ghanqbuta (f) [a:nqbu'ta]  
COCAIN kokaina (f) [kokayi'na]  
COCK serduq (m); imzattat (m) [serduq' imzat'tat]  
COCKROACH wurdiena (f) [wirdea'na]  
COCOON fosdqa (f) [fos'dqa]

COD (FRESH) merluzz (m) [merlutsts']  
COERCE, TO gahal; obbliga [ga:l ob'bliga]  
COFFEE kafe' (m) [kafe']  
COFFEE POT stanjata (f) [stanya'ta]  
COFFEE CUP kikkra (f) [kik'kra]  
COFFEE GROUNDS fond tal-kafe' (m) [font talkafe']  
COFFIN tebut (m) [tebut']  
COG sinna ta' rota (f) [sin'na ta ro'ta]  
COHABIT, TO ghex ma; pogga [e:sh podz'dza]  
COIFFURE maxta (f) [mash'ta]  
COIN munita (f) [muni'ta]  
COINCIDENCE koincidenza (f); inzertatura (f); kumbinazzjoni (f)  
[koinchiden'tsa intsertatu'ra kumbinatstsyo'ni]  
COLANDER passatur (m) [passatur']  
COLD kiesah [kea'sah]  
COLD kesha (f); bard (m); [kes'/ha bart]  
COLD (ILLNESS) rih (m) [rih]  
COLLAR kullar (m); ghonq (m) [kullar' o:nq]  
COLLEAGUE kollega (m) [kolle'ga]  
COLLECT, TO gabar; gama [dza'bar dza'ma]  
COLLEGE kullegg (m) [kullechch']  
COLLIDE, TO habat; laqat ma' [ha'bat la'qat ma]  
COLONY kolonja (f) [kolon'ya]  
COLOR kulur (m) [kulur']  
COLOR SLIDE dijapozittiva (f) [diyapozitti'va]  
COLT felu (m) [fe'lu]  
COLUMN kolonna (f) [kolon'na]  
COMB moxt (m); pettne (m) [mosht pett'ne]  
COMB, TO maxat [ma'shat]  
COMBAT taqbida (f); glieda (f) [taqbi'da dzlea'da]

COMBINATION taqbila (f); ghaqda (f) [taqbi'la a:q'da]

COME, TO gie [dzea]

COME IN, TO dahal [da'hal]

COME OUT, TO hareg [ha'rech]

COMEDY kummiedja (f) [kummead'ya]

COMIC komiku; tad-dahk [ko'miku taddahk']

COMMAND kmand (m); ordni (f) [kmant ord'ni]

COMMANDMENT kmandament (m) [kmandament']

COMMEMORATE, TO fakkar; ikkommemora [fak'kar ikkomme'mora]

COMMENCE, TO beda [be'da]

COMMENT kumment (m) [kumment']

COMMERCE kummerc (m) [kummerch']

COMMISSION kummissjoni (f) [kummissyo'ni]

COMMIT, TO ikkommetta; ghamel; fada [ikkommet'ta a:'mel fa'da]

COMMON komuni [komu'ni]

COMMUNICATE, TO ikkommunika; gharraf [ikkommu'nika a:r'raf]

COMMUTE, TO biddel [bid'del]

COMPANY kumpanija (f); socjeta' (f); xirka (f) [kumpani'ya sochyeta'  
shir'ka]

COMPARE, TO xebbah; ipparaguna [sheb'bah ipparagu'na]

COMPARTMENT skompartiment (m); gabina (f) [skompartiment' gabi'na]

COMPASS boxxla (f) [bosh'shla]

COMPASSION moghdrija (f); hniena (f) [mo:dri'ya hnea'na]

COMPATIBLE jaqbel [yaq'bel]

COMPETE, TO ikkompetta; ikkonkorra [ikkompe'ta ikkonkor'ra]

COMPLAIN, TO ilmenta; gerger [ilmen'ta ger'ger]

COMPLAINT lment (m) [lment]

COMPLEMENT kumplament (m) [kumplament']

COMPLICITY komplicita' (f); sehem (m) [komlichita' se:m]

COMPLIMENT kumpliment (m) [kumpliment']



COMPLY, TO qabel; ikkuntenta [qa'bel ikkuntent'a]  
COMPOSE, TO ikkompona; gabar; holoq [ikkompo'na dza'bar ho'loq]  
COMPREHEND, TO fehem; gharaf [fe:m a:'raf]  
COMPROMISE kompromess (m); ftehim (m) [kompromess' fteim']  
COMPUTER komjuter (m) [kompyu'ter]  
CONCEAL, TO heba; ghatta; satar [he'ba a:t'ta sa'tar]  
CONCEIT frugha (f); vanita' (f) [fru'wa vanita']  
CONCEPT koncett (m); hsieb (m); hjiel (m) [konchett' hseap hyeal]  
CONCERN, TO mess; interessa [mess interes'sa]  
CONCERT kuncert (m) [kuncher't]  
CONCISE qasir; konciz [qasir' konchis']  
CONCLUDE, TO temm; spicca; ikkonkluda [temm spich'cha ikkonklu'da]  
CONCRETE konkret [konkret']  
CONDEMN, TO ikkundanna; maqdar [ikkundan'na maq'dar]  
CONDENSE, TO ikkondensa; qassar; cekken [ikkonden'sa qas'sar chek'ken]  
CONDOLENCE kondoljanza (f); ghomor (pl) [kondolyan'tsa o:'mor]  
CONDONE, TO accetta; hafer; halla jghaddi [achchet'ta ha'fer hal'la  
ya:d'di]  
CONDUCT imgiba (f); kondotta (f) [imdzi'ba kondot'ta]  
CONDUCTOR maestru (m) [maes'tru]  
CONFECTIONERY dolcerija (f); hanut tal-helu (m) [dolcheri'ya hanut'  
talhe'lu]  
CONFESS, TO stqarr; qarr; ikkonfessa [stqarr qarr ikkonfes'sa]  
CONFIDENCE fiducja (f); kunfidenza (f) [fiduch'ya kunfiden'tsa]  
CONFIRM, TO (i)kkonferma [ikkonfer'ma]  
CONFISCATE, TO ikkonfiska [ikkonfis'ka]  
CONFLICT konflitt (m); glieda (f) [konflitt' dzlea'da]  
CONFOUND, TO hawwad; fixkel [haw'wad fish'kel]  
CONGEAL, TO tghaqqad; trezzah; ingazza [ta:q'qat trez'zah indzats'tsa]  
CONGRATULATE, TO ikkongratula; ferah lil [ikkongra'tula ferah' lil]

CONGRATULATIONS! nifrahlek! [nifrah'lek]

CONNECT, TO ghaqqad; rabat; ikkonnettja [a:q'qat ra'bat ikkonnet'tya]

CONQUER, TO ghaleb; rebah; razzan [a:'lep re'bah raz'zan]

CONSCIENCE kuxjenza (f) [kushyen'tsa]

CONSCIOUS konxju [konsh'yu]

CONSENT kunsens (m) [kunsens']

CONSEQUENCE konsegwenza (f) [konsegwen'tsa]

CONSERVE, TO ikkonserva [ikkonser'va]

CONSIDER, TO ikkunsidra; gharbel; fela [ikkunsid'ra a:r'bel fe'la]

CONSIST, TO ikkonsista; kien maghmul minn [ikkonsis'ta kean ma:mul'  
minn]

CONSOLE, TO ikkonsla; sabbar; farrag [ikkon'sla sab'bar far'rach]

CONSPIRE, TO ikkonfoffa; ikkongura; xewwex [ikkonfof'fa ikkondzu'ra  
shew'wesh]

CONSTIPATED konstipat; misdud [konstipat' misdut']

CONSTRAIN, TO gaghal; obbliga; sforza [dza:l ob'bliga sfor'tsa]

CONSTRUCT, TO ikkostruwixxa; bena; sawwar [ikkostruwish'sha be'na  
saw'war]

CONSUL konslu (m) [kon'slu]

CONSULT, TO ikkonsulta [ikkonsul'ta]

CONSUME, TO ikkonsma; hela; fena [ikkon'sma he'la fe'na]

CONTACT kuntatt (m) [kuntatt']

CONTACT LENS lenti tal-kontakt (f) [len'ti talkontakt']

CONTAGIOUS kontagguz; jittiehed [kontaggzus' yitteahet]

CONTAIN, TO wasa [wa'sa]

CONTAMINATE, TO niggez; infetta; ikkontamina [nidz'dzes infet'ta  
ikkonta'mina]

CONTEMPT tmaqdir (m); disprezz (m); stmerrija [tmaqdir' dispretst'  
stmerri'ya]

CONTENT (HAPPY) kuntent; hieni; sodisfatt [kuntent' ea'ni sodisfatt']

CONTENT kontenut (m) [kontenut']  
CONTEST konkors (m) [konkors']  
CONTINUE, TO issokta; kompla [issok'ta komp'la]  
CONTRABAND kuntraband (m) [kuntrabant']  
CONTRACEPTIVE kontracettiv [kontrachettif']  
CONTRACT kuntratt (m) [kuntratt']  
CONTRITE soghbien; niedem [so:'bean' nea'dem]  
CONTROL kontroll (m) [kontroll']  
CONVALESCENCE konvalexxenza (f) [konvaleshshen'tsa]  
CONVENIENT komdu; konvenjenti [kom'du konvenyen'ti]  
CONVENT kunvent (m) [kunvent']  
CONVERT, TO ikkonverta; biddel; qaleb [ikkonver'ta bid'del qa'lep]  
CONVICT habsi (m); kalzrat (m); hati (m) [hap'si kaltsrat' ha'ti]  
COOK kok (m) [kok]  
COOK, TO sajjar [say'yar]  
COOKIE biskott (m) [biskott']  
COOL, TO berred; iffriska; ikkalma [ber'ret iffris'ka ikkal'ma]  
COOL frisk [frisk]  
COOL! tal-genn! [taldzenn']  
COOPERATE, TO ikkoopera [ikkoo'pera]  
COP kuntistabbli (m) [kuntistab'bli]  
COPE, TO lahhaq [lah'haq]  
COPPER rham (m) [rham]  
COQUETTE tithanxel; fiergha [tithan'shel fea'ra]  
CORK tapp (m); sufra (f) [tapp] suf'ra]  
CORKSCREW tirabuxu (m) [tirabu'shu]  
CORNER bulibif (m) [bulibif']  
CORNER rokna (f); kantuniera (f) [rok'na kantunea'ra]  
CORPHENE lampuka (f) [lampu'ka]  
CORPSE katavru (m) [katav'ru]

CORPS korp (m); regiment (m) [korp redziment']

CORRESPOND, TO ikkorrisponda; ikkomunika; qabel [ikkorrispon'da  
ikkomu'nika qa'bel]

CORRUPT, TO ikkorrompa; gharraq; hassar [ikkorrom'pa a:r'raq has'sar]

CORRUPT korrott; mhazzan; mhassar [korrott' mhaz'zan mhas'sar]

CORRUPTION korruzzjoni (f); tbaghbis (m) [korrutstsyo'ni tba:bis']

COST, TO qam; sewa; lahaq [qam se'wa la'haq]

COST prezz (m); spiza (f) [pretsts spi'za]

COSY komdu; kenni [kom'du ken'ni]

COT benniena (f); nieqa (f) [bennea'na nea'qa]

COTTON tajjar (m); qoton (m) [tayyar' qo'ton]

COUCH sufan (m); kanape' (m) [sufan' kanape']

COUGH soghla (f) [so:'la]

COUGH, TO soghol [so:l]

COUNCIL kunsill (m) [kunsill']

COUNSEL parir (m); kunsill (m) [parir' kunsill']

COUNTERFEIT falz; falsifikat [falts falsifikat']

COUNTRY pajjiz (m) [payyis']

COUNTRYSIDE kampanja (f) [kampan'ya]

COUP kolp (m); habta (f) [kolp hap'ta]

COUPLE koppja (f); par (m) [kop'pya par]

COURAGE kuragg (m); qlubija (f) [kurachch' qlubi'ya]

COURSE kors (m); rotta (f); tigrija (f) [kors rot'ta tidzri'ya]

COURT HOUSE qorti (m) [qor'ti]

COUSIN kugin (m), kugina (f) [kudzin' kudzi'na]

COVER ghatu (m); kenn (m); qoxra (ta' ktieb) [a:'tu kenn qosh'ra ta  
kteap]

COW baqra (f) [baq'ra]

COWARD gifa; bezziegh [dzi'fa bezzeah']

COY misthi; mgerrex [mis'thi mgerresh']

CRAB granc (m) [granch]

CRACK xaqq (m); caqciqa (f); cajta (f) [shaqq chaqchi'qa chay'ta]

CRACK, TO xaqqaq; qasam; caqcaq [shaq'qaq qa'sam chaq'chaq]

CRADLE benniena (f); nieqa (f) [bennea'na nea'qa]

CRAFT sengha (f) [se'na]

CRAM, TO mela; deffes; rass [me'la def'fes rass]

CRAMP bughawieg (m) [bua:weach']

CRASH habta (f); sabta (f) [hap'ta sap'ta]

CRASH, TO kisser; ghaffeg; farrak [kis'ser a:ffech far'rak]

CRAYFISH gamblu (m) [gamb'lu]

CRAVE, TO lebleb; ixxennaq [leb'lep ishshen'naq]

CRAWL, TO karkar; kaxkar [kar'kar kash'kar]

CRAZE genn (m); manija (f) [dzenn mani'ya]

CREAK, TO zaqzaq [zaq'zaq]

CREAM krema (f) [kre'ma]

CREASE tinja (f); tikmixa (f); pjieg (m) [tin'ya tikmi'sha pyeak]

CREATE, TO halaq; ghamel [ha'laq a:'mel]

CREDIT kreditu (m) [kre'ditu]

CREDIT CARD kredit kard (m) [kre'dit kart]

CREED kedu (m); twemmin (m) [kre'du twemmin']

CREEP poxt (m) (vulgar) [posht]

CREEP, TO tkaxkar; tkarkar; ixxeblek [tkash'kar tkar'kar ishsheb'lek]

CREVICE xaqq (m); qasma (f) [shaqq qas'ma]

CREW ekwipagg (m); ggajta (f) [ekwipachch' dzgay'ta]

CRIB maxtura (f); benniena (f) [mashtu'ra bennea'na]

CRIME delitt (m) [delitt']

CRIPPLE zopp (m); maghtub (m) [tsopp ma:tup']

CRISIS krizi (f) [kri'zi]

CRITICIZE, TO ikkritika; maqdar [ikkri'tika maq'dar]

CROCKERY fajjenza (f) [fayyen'tsa]

CROCODILE kukkudrill (m) [kukkudrill']

CROOK brikkun (m); halliel (m) [brikkun' halleal']  
CROSS salib (m) [salip']  
CROSS, TO qasam [qa'sam]  
CROSSWORD PUZZLE tisliba (f) [tisli'ba]  
CROUCH, TO qaghad kokka; tgeddes [qa:t kok'ka tged'des]  
CROW cawlun (m) [chawlun']  
CROWD kotra (f); folla (f) [kot'ra fol'la]  
CROWN kuruna (f) [kuru'na]  
CRUCIFIX krucifiss (m) [kruchifiss']  
CRUDE nej; goff; hamallu [ney goff hamal'lu]  
CRUDENESS hamllata (f) [hamalla'ta]  
CRUEL kiefer; krudil [kea'fer krudil']  
CRUISE kruz (m) [krus]  
CRUMPLE, TO ghaffeg; ghattan; kemmex [a:f'fech a:t'tan kem'mesh]  
CRUSADE krucjata (f) [kruchya'ta]  
CRUSH, TO ghaffeg; farrak [a:f'fech far'rak]  
CRUST qoxra (f); zliega (f) [qosh'ra zlea'dza]  
CRYSTAL kristall (m) [kristall']  
CRUTCHES krozzi (pl) [krots'tsi]  
CRY, TO ghajjat; beka; karab [a:y'yat be'ka ka'rap]  
CRYPT kripta (f); kennierja (f) [krip'ta kennear'ya]  
CUB ferh (m); geru (m) [ferh dze'ru]  
CUCUMBER hjara (f) [hya'ra]  
CUDDLE, TO ghannaq; tgezzez; tgeddes [a:n'naq tgets'tsets tged'des]  
CUFF pulzier ta' qmis (m) [pultsear' ta qmis]  
CUISINE kcina (f); ikel (m) [kchi'na i'kel]  
CULPRIT hati (m); akkuzat (m) [ha'ti akkuzat']  
CULTIVATE, TO ikkultiva; saqqa; rawwem [ikkulti'va saq'qa raw'wem]  
CULTURE kultura (f) [kultu'ra]  
CUMBERSOME taqqali; goff [taqqa'li goff]

CUNNING makakk; jilhaqlu [makakk' yilhaq'lu]

CUNT ghoxx; pastizz; ghar; xaqq; paxu; pacoccu (m); maxtura (f)  
[oshsh pastitsts' ar shaqq pa'shu pachoch'chu mashtu'ra]

CUP kikkra (f); tazza (f) [kik'kra tats'tsa]

CURB, TO liggem; razzan; zamm [lidz'dzem raz'zan zamm]

CURE kura (f); fejqan (m) [ku'ra feyqan']

CURE, TO ikkura; fejjaq [ikku'ra fey'yaq]

CURIOUS kurjuz [kuryus']

CURL nokkla (f) [nokkla]

CURRANT passulina (f) [passuli'na]

CURRENCY kors tal-flus (m) [kors talflus']

CURRENT kurrent (m) [kurrent']

CURRY kari (m) [ka'ri]

CURSE daghwa (f); halfa (f); sahta (f) [da:'wa hal'fa sah'ta]

CURSE, TO dagha; halef; sehet [da ha'lef se'het]

CURSORY mghaggel [ma:dz'dzel]

CURT qasir; xott; konciz [qasir' shott konchis']

CURTAIN (THEATER) siparju (m) [sipar'yu]

CURTAIN (HOUSE) purtiera (f) [purtea'ra]

CURVE liwja (f) [liw'ya]

CUSHION kuxxin (m); mhadda (f) [ku'shin mhad'da]

CUSTODY kustodja (f); harsien (m); ghasa (f) [kustod'ya harsean'  
a:s'sa]

CUSTOM drawwa (f); uzanza (f) [draw'wa uzan'tsa]

CUSTOMS dwana (f) [dwa'na]

CUT (WOUND) qatgha (f) [qa'ta]

CUT, TO qata [qa'ta]

CUTE gustuz; helu [gustus' he'lu]

CUTLERY pozati (pl) [poza:ti]

CUTLET kotoletta (f); silta laham (f) [kotolet'ta sil'ta la'ham]

CYCLING ciklizmu (m) [chikliz'mu]  
CYLINDER cilindru (m) [chilin'dru]  
CYNIC ciniku [chi'niku]  
CYST cisti (f); nefha (f) [chis'ti nef'ha]

D

DAD papa' (m) [papa']  
DAFFODIL rangis (f) [randzis']  
DAFT iblah [ib'lah]  
DAGGER stallett (m) [stallett']  
DAILY ta' kull jum [ta kull yum]  
DAINTY delikat [delikat']  
DAISY margerita (f) [margeri'ta]  
DAMAGE hsara (f) [hsa'ra]  
DAMAGED bil-hsara [bilhsa'ra]  
DAMN! haqq! [haqq]  
DAMN, TO sehet; indanna [se'het indan'na]  
DAMP niedi; umdu [nea'di um'du]  
DAMPEN, TO xarrab [shar'rap]  
DANCE zifna (f); ballu (m) [zif'na bal'lu]  
DANCE, TO zifen [zi'fen]  
DANDRUFF brija (f) [bri'ya]  
DANGER periklu (m) [perik'lu]  
DANGEROUS perikuluz [perikulus']  
DARE, TO sfida; issogra [sfi'da issog'ra]  
DARK mudlam [mudlam']



DARLING mahbub; ghaziz; hanin [mahbup' a:zis' hanin']  
DATE (TIME) data (f) [da'ta]  
DATE (FRUIT) tamlā (f) [tam'la]  
DAUGHTER bint (f) [bint]  
DAWN zerniq (m) [zerniq']  
DAY jum (m) [yum]  
DAZZLE, TO ghammex [a:m'mesh]  
DEACON djaknu (m) [dyak'nu]  
DEAD mejjet [mey'yet]  
DEAL, TO qassam; innegozja [qas'sam innego'tsya]  
DEAN dekan (m) [dekan']  
DEAR ghaziz; mahbub; gustuz [a:zis' mahbup' gustus']  
DEARTH skarsezza (f) [skarsets'tsa]  
DEATH mewt (f) [mewt]  
DEATH-RATTLE hurhara (f) [hurha'ra]  
DEBAUCHED disklu; debuxxat [disk'lu debushshat']  
DEBT dejn (m) [deyn]  
DEBUT debutt (m) [debutt']  
DECAFFEINATED decaffinat [decaffinat']  
DECAY tahsir (m) [tahsir']  
DECAY, TO thassar [thas'sar]  
DECEASED mejjet [mey'yet]  
DECEIVE, TO qarraq; inganna; dahak bi [qar'raq ingan'na da'hak bi]  
DECEMBER Dicembru (m) [dichem'bru]  
DECENT xieraq; onest; decenti [shea'raq onest' dechen'ti]  
DECEPTION qerq (m); taqriq (m) [qerq taqriq']  
DECEPTIVE qarrieqi [qarrea'qi]  
DECIDE, TO (i)ddecieda [iddechea'da]  
DECISION decisjoni (f) [dechizyo'ni]  
DECK gverta (f) [gver'ta]

DECORATE, TO zejjen; sebbah [zey'yen seb'bah]

DECREASE tnaqqis (m) [tnaqqis']

DECREASE, TO naqqas; naqas; ckien; cekken [naq'qas na'qas chkean  
chek'ken]

DECREE digriet (m) [digreat']

DECREPIT ghakka [a:k'ka]

DEDICATE, TO iddedika [idde'dika]

DEDUCT, TO naqqas; skonta [naq'qas skon'ta]

DEED ghemil (m); att (m) [e:mil' att]

DEEP fond [font]

DEER cerv (m) [cherf]

DEFACE, TO kerrah; gharraq; hassar [ker'rah a:r'raq has'sar]

DEFEAT xebgha (f); telfa (f) [she'ba tel'fa]

DEFEND, TO iddefenda; hares [iddefen'da ha'res]

DEFENCE difiza (f) [difi'za]

DEFILE, TO nigges; dennes; tabba; hexa; ikkorrompa [nidz'dzes den'nes  
tab'ba he'sha ikkorrom'pa}

DEFORM, TO sfigura [sfigu'ra]

DEFRAUD, TO qarraq [qar'raq]

DEFY, TO sfida [sfi'da]

DEGREE grad (m); rank (m) [grat rank]

DEIGN, TO indenja [inden'ya]

DEJECTED mdejjaq; mnikket; qalbu sewda [mdey'yaq mnik'ket qal'bu  
sew'da]

DELAY dewmien (m) [dewmean']

DELAY, TO iddawwar; dewwem [iddaw'war dew'wem]

DELETE, TO hassar; nehha [has'sar neh'ha]

DELICATE delikat; xipli; fin [delikat' ship'li fin]

DELIGHT ghaxqa (f); gost (m) [a:sh'qa gost]

DELICATESSEN salumerija (f) [salumeri'ya]

DELICIOUS delizzjuż [delitstsyus']  
DELINQUENT delinkwent (m) [delinkwent']  
DELIRIOUS hewdieni; jiddelirja [ewdea'ni yiddelir'ya]  
DELIVER, TO (i)kkunsinna [ikkunsin'na]  
DELUGE diluvju (m) [diluv'yu]  
DELUSION qerq (m) [qerq]  
DEMAND, TO talab; ried; ippretenda [ta'lap reat ippreten'da]  
DEMOLISH, TO garraf; hatt [dzar'raf hatt]  
DEMON demonju (m); xitan (m) [demon'yu shitan']  
DEMONSTRATE, TO wera; fisser [we'ra fis'ser]  
DEN ghar (m); bejta (f) [a:r bey'ta]  
DENOUNCE, TO iddenunzja; akkuza; hedded [iddenun'tsya akku'za hed'det]  
DENSE dens; mdennes; mtappan; sfiq [dens mden'nes mtap'pan sfiq]  
DENTIST dentista (m, f) [dents'ta]  
DENTURE dentiera (f) [dentea'ra]  
DENY, TO cahad; innega [cha'hat inne'ga]  
DEODORANT dejodorant (m) [deyodorant']  
DEPART, TO telaq; mar; siefer [telaq' mar sea'fer]  
DEPARTURE tluq (m) [tluq]  
DEPEND, TO iddependa; fada [iddepen'da fa'da]  
DEPENDABLE torbot/toqghod fuqu [tor'bot to'qo:t fu'qu]  
DEPICT, TO pinga; iddeskriva [pin'dza iddeskri'va]  
DEplete, TO zvoyta; battal [bat'tal svoy'ta]  
DEPLORE, TO beka; thassar [be'ka thas'sar]  
DEPORT, TO ezilja; itturfna [ezil'ya itturf'na]  
DEPOSIT depozitu (m) [depo'zitu]  
DEPRECIATE, TO naqqas; rahhas [naq'qas rah'has]  
DEPRESSED mdejjaq; mnicket [mdey'yaq mnik'ket]  
DEPRIVE, TO cahhad; ippriva; fatam [chah'hat ippri'va fa'tam]  
DEPTH fond (m) [font]

DERANGE, TO hawwad; harbat; gennen [haw'wat har'bat dzen'nen]

DERELICT abbandunat; mitluq [abbandunat' mitluq']

DERIDE, TO iddiehak; izzuffjetta; waqqa' ghac-cajt [iddea'hak  
izzuffyet'ta waq'qa a:chchayt']

DERIVE, TO nissel [nis'sel]

DESCEND, TO nizel; tnissel [ni'zel tnis'sel]

DESCRIBE, TO iddeskriva; fisser [iddeskri'va fis'ser]

DESCRIPTION deskrizzjoni (f); tifsira (f) [deskritstsyo'ni tifsira]

DESERT dezert (m) [dezert']

DESERT, TO telaq; halla; abbanduna [te'laq hal'la abbanduna]

DESSERT dizerta (f) [dizer'ta]

DESERVE, TO immerita; sthoqq [imme'rita sthoqq]

DESIGN dizinn (m); ghan (m) [dizinn' a:n]

DESIRE xewqa (f); xenqa (f); hajra (f) [shew'qa shen'qa hay'ra]

DESIRE, TO xtaq; ried [shtaq reat]

DESK skrivaniya (f); desk (m) [skrivani'ya desk]

DESOLATE dezolat; mnicket [dezolat' mnik'ket]

DESPAIR disperazzjoni (f); qtiq ta' qalb (m) [disperatstsyo'ni qteah  
ta qalp]

DESPISE, TO maqdar; iddisprezza; kasbar [maq'dar iddisprets'tsa  
kas'bar]

DESPITE inkejja; ghalkemm [inkej'ya a:lke'mm']

DESSERT dezerta (f); helu (m) [dezer'ta he'lu]

DESTINY destin (m); xorti (f) [destin' shor'ti]

DESTROY, TO qered; iddistrugga; garraf; xejjen [qe'ret iddistrudz'dza  
dzar'raf shey'yen]

DETAIL dettal (m); parti (f) [dettal' par'ti]

DETAIN, TO zamm [zamm]

DETECT, TO sab; skopra; kixef [sap skop'ra ki'shef]

DETEST, TO stkerrah; baghad [stker'rah ba:t]

DETOUR devjazzjoni (f) [devyatstsyo'ni]  
DEVELOP, TO sviluppa [zvilup'pa]  
DEVIL xitan (m); ghafrid (m); dimonju (m) [shitan' a:frit' dimon'yu]  
DEVIIOUS mghawweg [ma:w'wech]  
DEVISE, TO ivvinta; iproduca [ivvin'ta iprodu'cha]  
DEVOID vojtt; mnazza; nieqes [voyt mnaz'za nea'qes]  
DEVOUR, TO bala'; iddevora [ba'la iddevo'ra]  
DEW nida (f) [ni'da]  
DIABETES dijabete (f) [diyabe'te]  
DIABETIC dijabetiku [diyabe'tiku]  
DIAGNOSIS dijanjosi (f) [diyan'yosi]  
DIAGRAM dijagramma (f); disinn (m) [diyagram'ma disinn']  
DIAL kwadrant (m) [kwadrant']  
DIAL, TO cempel [chem'pel]  
DIALECT djalett (m) [dyalett']  
DIALOG djalogu (m) [dya'logu]  
DIALLING CODE prefiss (m) [prefiss']  
DIAMOND djamant (m) [dyamant']  
DIAPER nappy (m) [na'pi]  
DIARRHEA vixxi (f); dijarrea (f) [vishsh'ri diyarre'a]  
DIARY djarju (m) [dyar'yu]  
DICTATE, TO iddetta [iddet'ta]  
DICTIONARY dizzjunarju (m) [ditstsyunar'yu]  
DIE, TO miet [meat]  
DIET dieta (f) [dea'ta]  
DIFFERENCE differenza (f) [differen'tsa]  
DIFFERENT differenti; xort'ohra [differen'ti shortoh'ra]  
DIFFICULT difficli [diffich'li]  
DIFFICULTY diffikulta' (f) [diffikulta']  
DIG, TO haffer; ghazaq [haf'fer a:'zaq]

DIGEST, TO iddigerixxa; gerragh [iddidzerish'sha dzer'ra]  
DIGITAL digitali [dijita'li]  
DILIGENT diligent; biezal; haddiem [dilidzent' bea'zel haddeam']  
DILLY-DALLY, TO tnikker [tnik'ker]  
DILUTE, TO hallat; rattab [hal'lat rat'tap]  
DIM mudlam; imcajpar [mudlam' imchay'par]  
DIMINISH, TO cekken; naqqas [chek'ken naq'qas]  
DINE, TO (i)ppranza [ippran'tsa]  
DINGY mahmug [mahmuch']  
DINING ROOM sala tal-pranzu (f) [sa'la talpran'tsu]  
DINNER pranzu (m) [pran'tsu]  
DINOSAUR dinosawru (m) [dinosaw'ru]  
DIOCESE djocesi (f) [dyo'chesi]  
DIP, TO ghaddas; bell [a:d'das bell]  
DIRECT dirett [dirett']  
DIRECT, TO idderiega [idderea'dza]  
DIRECTION direzzjoni (f) [direttsyoni]  
DIRECTOR (THEATER) regista (m, f) [redzis'ta]  
DIRECTORY (PHONE) direttorju (m) [direttor'yu]  
DIRT hmieg (m) [hmeach]  
DIRTY mahmug [mahmuch']  
DISABILITY inkapacita' (f) [inkapachita']  
DISABLED handikappat [handikappat']  
DISADVANTAGE zvantagg (m) [svantachch']  
DISAGREE, TO ma qabilx [ma qabilsh']  
DISALLOW, TO irrofta [irrofta]  
DISC disk (m) [disk]  
DISAPPEAR, TO sparixxa [sparish'shsa]  
DISAPPOINTED dizappuntat [dizappuntat']  
DISARM, TO zarma; nehha l-armi [zar'ma neh'ha lar'mi]

DISARRANGE, TO hawwad; gerfex; harbex [haw'wat ger'fesh har'bish]

DISEASE marda (f) [mar'da]

DISASTER dizastru (m); disgrazzja (f) [dizas'tru disgrats'tsya]

DISCARD, TO skarta; warrab [skar'ta war'rap]

DISCHARGE sensja (f) [sens'ya]

DISCIPLE dixxiplu (m) [dishship'lu]

DISCIPLINE dixxiplina (f) [dishshipli'na]

DISCLAIM, TO cahad [cha'hat]

DISCLOSE, TO gharraf; xandar [a:r'raf shan'dar]

DISCOMFORT skonfort (m) [skonfort']

DISCONNECT, TO skonnettja; qata' [skonnet'tya qa'ta]

DISCORD glied (m); dizarmonija (f) [dzleat dizarmoni'ya]

DISCOUNT skont (m) [skont]

DISCOURAGE, TO skoraggixxa [skoradzdish'sha]

DISCOURTEOUS mhux gentili; rozz [mush dzenti'li rotsts]

DISCOVER, TO skopra; sab [skop'ra sap]

DISCREET diskret; prudenti [diskret' pruden'ti]

DISCRIMINATE, TO iddiskrimina [iddiskri'mina]

DISGRACE dizunur (m); gharukaza (f) [dizunur' a:ruka'za]

DISH platt (m) [platt]

DISHONOR ghajb (m) [a:yp]

DISK disk (m); diska (f) [disk dis'ka]

DISLIKE, TO stmerra [stmer'ra]

DISLOCATE, TO zloga [slo'ga]

DISMAL wahxi; terribbli [wah'shi terrib'bli]

DISMAY, TO werwer; bezza [wer'wer bez'za]

DISORDER dizordni (f); tahwid (m) [dizor'dni tahwit']

DISOWN, TO cahad; irrofta [cha'hat irrofta]

DISPEL, TO kecca; xebet barra [kech'cha she'het bar'ra]

DISPENSE, TO qassam; amministra [qas'sam amminis'tra]

DISPERSE, TO xerred; fired [sher'ret fi'ret]  
DISPLAY wirja (f); turija (f) [wir'ya turi'ya]  
DIPLAY, TO wera; kixef; naxar [we'ra ki'shef na'shar]  
DISPOSE, TO iddispona; qassam [iddispo'na qas'sam]  
DISPOSITION dispozizzjoni (f); xejra (f); tendenza (f)  
[dispozitstsyo'ni shey'ra tenden'tsa]  
DISRESPECT nuqqas ta' rispett (m) [nuqqas' ta rispett']  
DISROBE, TO nazza; gharwen [naz'za a:r'wen]  
DISSATISFIED insodisfatt [insodisfatt']  
DISSOLVE, TO hall; dewweb [hall dew'wep]  
DISSOLUTE debuxxat; dissolut; disklu [debushshat' dissolut' dis'klu]  
DISTANCE distanza (f) [distan'tsa]  
DISTIL, TO illampika; iddistilla [illampi'ka iddistil'la]  
DISTORT, TO ghawweg [a:w'wech]  
DISTRACT, TO aljena; fixkel; sfratta [alye'na fish'kel sfrat'ta]  
DISTRIBUTE, TO iddistribwixxa; qassam [iddistribwish'sha qas'sam]  
DISTRICT distrett (m) [distrett']  
DISTURB, TO (i)ddisturba [iddistur'ba]  
DITCH handaq (m); foss (m); gandott (m) [han'daq foss gabdott']  
DITTO l-istess [listess']  
DIVE, TO ghodos [o:'dos]  
DIVERT, TO dawwar; xieghel [daw'war shea'el]  
DIVIDE, TO qassam; iddivida; issepara [qas'sam iddivi'da issepa'ra]  
DIZZINESS sturdament (m); mejt (m) [sturdament' meyt]  
DIZZY stordut [stordut']  
DIVORCED divorzjat [divortsyat']  
DIVULGE, TO xandar; nieda [shan'dar nea'da]  
DO, TO ghamel [a:'meI]  
DOCILE twajjeb; docli [tway'yep doch'li]  
DOCK bacir (m); dokk (m) [bachir' dokk]  
DOCTOR tabib (m) [tabip']



DOCTRINE duttrina (f); taghlim (m) [duttri'na ta:lim']

DOCUMENT dokument (m); kitba (f) [dokument' kit'ba]

DODGE, TO skarta; evita; skansa [skar'ta e'vita skan'sa]

DOG kelb (m) [kelp]

DOLEFUL imnikket; qalbu sewda [imnik'ket qal'bu sew'da]

DOLL pupa (f) [pu'pa]

DOLLAR dollaru (m) [dol'laru]

DOLPHIN FISH lampuka (f) [lampu'ka]

DOME koppla (f) [kop'pla]

DOMESTIC tad-dar; mans; seftur [taddar' mans seftur']

DOMICILE domicilju (m) [domichil'yu]

DONATION kontribuzzjoni (f) [kontributtsyoni]

DONG (vulg.) zobb (m); nittien (m); duda (f) [zopp nittean' du'da]

DONKEY hmar (m) [hmar]

DOOR bieb (m) [beap]

DORADO PIE torta tal-lampuki (f) [tor'ta tallampu'ki]

DORMITORY dormitorju (m) [dormitor'yu]

DOSE doza (f) [do'za]

DOT tikka (f); pont (m) [tik'ka pont]

DOUBLE doppju [dopp'yu]

DOUBLE BED sodda doppja (f) [sod'da dopp'ya]

DOUBT dubju (m) [dub'yu]

DOUBTFUL dubbjuz [dubbyus']

DOUBT, TO iddubita; thasseb [iddu'bita thas'sep]

DOUGH ghagina (f) [a:dzi'na]

DOVE hamiema (f) [hamea'ma]

DOVETAIL mincott (m) [minchott']

DOWN isfel [is'fel]

DOWRY dota (f) [do'ta]

DOWNSTAIRS isfel (m) [is'fel]

DOWN THERE hemm isfel [emm is'fel]  
DOWNTOWN centru (m) [chen'tru]  
DOZE, TO naghas [na:s]  
DOZEN tuzzana (f) [tuzza'na]  
DRAFT abbozz (m); kambjala (f) [abbotsts' kambya'la]  
DRAG, TO karkar; kaxkar [kar'kar kash'kar]  
DRAIN katusa (f) [katu'sa]  
DRAMA drammm(m) [drammm]  
DRAUGHT gbid (m); hazz (m); kurrent (m) [dzbit hass kurrent']  
DRAW, TO gibed; talla'; hajjar; hazzez; iddisinja [dzi'bet tal'la  
                  hay'yar haz'zez iddisin'ya]  
DRAWBACK zvantagg (m) [svantachch']  
DRAWER kexxun (m) [keshshun']  
DRAWING dizinn (m) [disinn']  
DREADFUL iwerwer; ikexkex; terribbli [iwer'wer ikesh'kesh terribb'li]  
DREAM holma (f) [hol'ma]  
DRENCH xarba (f); tixriba (f) [shar'ba tishri'ba]  
DRESS libsa (f) [lip'sa]  
DRIBBLE, TO qattar; liegheb [qat'tar lea'e:p]  
DRILL golja (f); zgorbja (f) [gol'ya sgor'bya]  
DRINK drink (m) [drink]  
DRINK, TO xorob [sho'rop]  
DRINKING WATER ilma tax-xorb (m) [il'ma tashshorp']  
DRIP, TO qattar [qat'tar]  
DRIVE, TO saq; rikeb; xehet [saq ri'kep she'het]  
DRIVING LICENSE licenza tas-sewqan (f) [lichen'tsa tassewqan']  
DRIZZLE rxiex (f) [rsheash]  
DRIZZLE, TO raxxax [rash'shash]  
DROLL stramb; imberfel; buffun [stramp imber'fel buffun']  
DRONE, TO zanzan; damdam [zan'zan dam'dam]

DROP (LIQUID) qatra (f) [qat'ra]  
DROP, TO waqqa'; telaq [waq'qa te'laq]  
DROUGHT nixfa (f) [nish'fa]  
DROVE merhla (f); qatgha (f) [merh'la qa'ta]  
DROWSY mnieghe; bi nghas [mnea'e:s bi na:s]  
DRUDGERY jasar (m) [ya'sar]  
DRUNK xurban; fis-sakra [shurban' fissak'ra]  
DRUNKARD sakranazz (m) [sakranatsts']  
DRY niexef [nea'shef]  
DRY CLEANER dry cleaner (m) [dray kli'ner]  
DUAL bi tnejn [bi tneyn]  
DUCK papra (f) [pap'ra]  
DUE jisthoqq; mistenni; jiskadi [yisthoqq' misten'ni yiska'di]  
DUEL dwell (m) [dwell]  
DUET dwett (m) [dwett]  
DULL stupidu; matt; skur; mdejjaq [stu'pidu matt skur mdey'yaq]  
DUMB mutu; mbikkem [mu'tu mbik'kem]  
DUMBFOUND, TO immuta; bikkem; werwer [immu'ta bik'kem wer'wer]  
DUMMY bodbod; idjota; stupidu; figorin (m) [bot'bot idyo'ta stu'pidu  
figorin']  
DUMP mizbla (f); imbarazz (m) [mis'bla mbaratsts']  
DUMP, TO heles; tefa'; sbarazza [he'les te'fa sbarats'tsa]  
DUNG demel (m); hmieg (m); zibel (m) [de'mel hmeach zi'bel]  
DURING matul [matul']  
DUSK ghabex (m); tbexbix (m) [a:'besh tbesb'bish]  
DUST trab (m); ghabra (f) [trap a:b'ra]  
DUTY (CUSTOMS) dazju (m) [dats'yu]  
DWARF nanu (m) [na'nu]  
DYE kulur (m) [kulur']  
DYNASTY dinastija (f) [dinasti'ya]

E

EACH kull [kull]

EAGER mixtieq [mishteaq']

EAGERNESS hegga (f) [hedz'dza]

EAGLE ajkla (f) [ayk'la]

EAR widna (f) [wid'na]

EARACHE ugigh fil-widna (m) [udzih' filwid'na]

EARDRUM tanbur tal-widna (m) [tanbur' talwid'na]

EARLY kmieni [kmea'ni]

EARN, TO qala'; iddobba [qa'la iddob'ba]

EARRING misluta (f) [mislu'ta]

EARTH dinja (f) [din'ya]

EARTHQUAKE terremot (m) [terremot']

EASEL kavalett (m) [kavalett']

EAST lvant (m) [lvant]

EASTER l-Ghid (m) [le:yt]

EASY hafif; facli [hafif' fach'li]

EAT, TO kiel [keal]

EAVESDROP, TO issamma [issam'ma]

ECCENTRIC stramb [stramp]

ECHO eku (m) [e'ku]

ECLIPSE eklissi (m) [eklis'si]

ECONOMY ekonomija (f) [ekonomi'ya]

ECSTASY estasi (f) [es'tasi]

ECZEMA ekzema (f) [ekze'ma]

EDIBLE tittiekel [titea'kel]  
EDIT, TO stampa; ippublika [stam'pa ippubb'lika]  
EDITION edizzjoni (f) [editstsyo'ni]  
EDGE xifer (m) [shi'fer]  
EDUCATE, TO eduka; ghallem; rawwem [e'duka a:l'lem raw'wem]  
EEL sallura (f) [sallu'ra]  
EFFACE, TO hassar; barax; nehha [has'sar ba'rash neh'ha]  
EFFECT effett (m); konsegwenza (f) [effett' konsegwen'tsa]  
EFFECTS proprjeta' (f); hwejjeg (pl) [proprjeta' hwey'yech]  
EGG bajda (f) [bay'da]  
EGGPLANT bringiela (f) [brindzea'la]  
EIGHT tmienja [tmean'ya]  
EIGHTEEN tmintax [tmintash']  
EIGHTY tmenin [tmenin']  
EITHER... OR... jew... jew... [yew yew]  
ELAPSE, TO ghadda [a:d'da]  
ELASTIC lastku (m) [las'tku]  
ELBOW minkeb (m) [min'kep]  
ELDER ixjeh; xih (m) [ish'yeh shih]  
ELECT, TO hatar; ghazel [ha'tar a:'zel]  
ELECTRIC elettriku [elett'riku]  
ELECTRICITY elettricita (f) [elettrichita']  
ELECTRONIC elettroniku [elettro'niku]  
ELEPHANT ljunfant (m) [lyunfant']  
ELEVATOR lift (m) [lift]  
ELEVEN hdax [hdash]  
ELIMINATE, TO elimina; nehha; warrab [eli'mina neh'ha war'rap]  
ELSEWHERE bandohra [bandoh'ra]  
EMAIL imejl (f); posta elettronika (f) [i'meyl pos'ta elettro'nika]  
EMBALM, TO ibbalzma [ibbal'tsma]

EMBARK, TO imbarka [imbar'ka]

EMBARRASS, TO imbarazza; bixkel; hawwad [imbarats'tsa bish'kel  
haw'wat]

EMBASSY ambaxxata (f) [ambasha'ta]

EMBERS gamar (pl) [dza'mar]

EMBEZZLE, TO dawwar b'ingann [daw'war bingann']

EMBRACE, TO ghannaq; hadden [a:n'naq had'den]

EMBROIL, TO habbel; saram; gerefex [hab'bel sa'ram ger'fesh]

EMERALD zmerald (m) [smeralt']

EMERGENCY emergenza (f) [emerdzen'tsa]

EMERGENCY EXIT hrug temergenza (m) [hruch temerdzen'tsa]

EMIGRANT emigrant (m) [emigrant']

EMINENT maghruf; eminenti [ma:ruf' eminen'ti]

EMOTION emozzjoni (f); tqanqila (f) [emotstsyo'ni tqanqi'la]

EMPEROR imperatur (m) [imperatur']

EMPIRE imperu (m) [impe'ru]

EMPLOY, TO impjega; haddem; uza [impye'ga had'dem u'za]

EMPTY vojtt [voyt]

ENAMEL enamel (m) [ena'mel]

ENCHANTING jghaxxaq; isahhar [ya:sh'shaq isah'har]

ENCLOSE, TO dawwar; ghalaq; dahhal [daw'war a:'laq dah'hal]

ENCOUNTER laqgha (f) [la'qa]

ENCOUNTER, TO ltaqa' [lta'qa]

ENCOURAGE, TO inkoragixxa; heggeg [inkoradzish'sha hedz'dzech]

ENCROACH, TO impona; dahal [impo'na da'hal]

ENCUMBER, TO imbarazza; xekkel; ingombra [imbarats'tsa shek'kel  
ingom'bra]

END tmiem (m); skop (m); ghan (m); mira (f) [tmeam skop a:n mi'ra]

ENDANGER, TO ipperikola; garrab [ipperikola dzar'rap]

ENDEAR, TO inhabb; ghazz; fished [inhapp' a:zz fis'set]

ENDEAVOUR sforz (m); progett (m) [sforts prodzett']

ENDLESS bla tarf [bla tarf]

ENDORSE, TO iffirma; approva [iffir'ma appro'va]

ENDOW, TO iddota; zejjen [iddo'ta zey'yen]

ENEMY ghadu (m) [a:'du]

ENERGETIC energetiku; biezel; habrieki [enerdze'tiku bea'zel  
habrea'ki]

ENERGY energija (f); qawwa (f); hegga (f) [enerdzi'ya qaw'wa hedz'dza]

ENFORCE, TO sahhah; wettaq [sah'hah wet'taq]

ENGAGE, TO rabat; qabbad; tgharras [ra'bat qab'bat ta:r'ras]

ENGAGEMENT gherusija (f) [e:rusi'ya]

ENGAGEMENT RING curkett ta l-gharusija (m) [churkett' ta larusi'ya]

ENGINE magna (f) [mag'na]

ENGLAND Ingilterra (f) [ingilter'ra]

ENGLISH Ingliz (m) [inglis']

ENGRAVE, TO naqqax; skolpa [naq'qash skol'pa]

ENHANCE, TO kabbar; zied [kab'bar zeat]

ENJOYABLE pjacevoli [pyache'voli]

ENJOYMENT gost (m); ghaxqa (f) [gost a:sh'qa]

ENJOY ONESELF, TO ha pjacir [ha pyachir']

ENLARGE, TO kabbar; tawwal [kab'bar taw'wal]

ENLIGHTEN, TO dawwal; fisser [daw'wal fis'ser]

ENLIST, TO ingagga; inkiteb; tnizzel [ingadz'dza inki'tep tniz'zel]

ENORMOUS immens; daqsiex; kbir; enormi [immens' daqseash' kbir  
enor'mi]

ENOUGH bizzejjed [bizzey'yet]

ENRAPTURE, TO sahhar; ghaxxaq [sah'har a:sh'shaq]

ENRICH, TO ghana; kabbar [a:'na kab'bar]

ENSLAVE, TO jassar [yas'sar]

ENSURE, TO assigura; zgura [assigu'ra sgu'ra]

ENTANGLE, TO habbel; hawwad [hab'bel haw'wat]

ENTERPRISE intrapriza (f) [intrapri'za]

ENTERTAIN, TO ta pjacir; ghadha z-zmien [ta pyachir' a:d'da zzmean]

ENTER, TO dahal [da'hal]

ENTHUSIASM entuzjazmu (m); hegga (f) [entuzyaz'mu hedz'dza]

ENTICE, TO hajjar [hay'yar]

ENTIRE kollu; shih; intier [kol'lu s/hih intear']

ENTRAILS interjuri (pl) [interyu'ri]

ENTRANCE dhul (m); intrata (f) [thul intra'ta]

ENTREAT, TO talab [ta'lap]

ENTRUST, TO fada; inkariga [fa'da inka'riga]

ENVELOPE invilopp (m) [invilopp']

ENVELOP, TO gezwer; sarr [gez'wer sarr]

ENVIIOUS ghajjur; invidjuz [a:y'yur invidyus']

ENVIRONMENT ambjent (m) [ambyent']

ENVOY messaggier (m); rappresentant (m) [messadzdear' rappresentant']

ENVY ghira (f); invidja (f) [e:y'ra invid'ya]

EPIDEMIC epidemja (f) [epidem'ya]

EPILEPTIC epilettiku [epilet'tiku]

EPIPHANY epifanija (f); it-Tre Re (f) [epifani'ya ittre re']

EPISODE episodju (m); grajja (f) [episod'yu dzray'ya]

EPITAPH epitaffju (m); skrizzjoni (f) [ipitaf'fyu skritstsyo'ni]

EPOCH epoka (f); zmien (m) [e'poka zmean]

EQUAL ndaq; parigg [daq; parichch']

EQUATOR ekwatur (m) [ekwatur']

EQUIP, TO rama; forna [ra'ma for'na]

EQUIPMENT ekwippment (m) [ekwipp'ment]

EQUIVALENT ekwivalenti [ekwivalen'ti]

ERADICATE, TO qered [qe'ret]

ERASE, TO hassar; ingassa; nehha [has'sar ingas'sa neh'ha]



ERASER gomma (f) [gom'ma]  
ERECT wieqaf; arbulat [wea'qaf arbulat']  
ERECT, TO bena; talla'; waqqaf [be'na tal'la waq'qaf]  
ERECTION erezzjoni (f) [eretstsyo'ni]  
ERODE, TO ghawwar [a:w'war]  
ERRAND qadja (f) [qad'ya]  
ERROR errur (m); zball (m); ghelt (m) [errur' sball e:lt]  
ERR, TO zbalja [sbal'ya]  
ERUPT, TO zbroffa; fegg [sbrof'fa fechch]  
ESCAPADE skappata (f); harba (f) [skappa'ta har'ba]  
ESCAPE, TO harab; skappa; zgicca [ha'rap skap'pa sgich'cha]  
ESCORT skorta (f) [skor'ta]  
ESCORT, TO skorta; wassal [skor'ta was'sal]  
ESPECIALLY speċjalment [speċhyalment']  
ESSAY komponiment (m) [komponiment']  
ESSENCE essenza (f) [essen'tsa]  
ESSENTIAL essenzjali; bzonnjuz [essentsya'li bzonnjus']  
ESTABLISH, TO stabilixxa; waqqaf [stabilish'sha waq'qaf]  
ESTATE proprjeta' (f); bini (m); qasam (m) [proprjeta' bi'ni qa'sam]  
ESTIMATE stima (f) [sti'ma]  
ETERNAL etern [etern']  
EUROPE Ewropa (f) [ewro'pa]  
EUROPEAN Ewropew (m) [ewropew']  
EVAPORATE, TO evapora; zvinta [eva'pora svin'ta]  
EVE lejlet [ley'let]  
EVEN anki; saħansitra; avolja [an'ki saħansit'ra avol'ya]  
EVENING fil-ghaxija (f) [filashi'ya]  
EVENT grajja (f) [dżray'ya]  
EVER dejjem; xi darba [dey'yem shi dar'ba]  
EVERY kull [kull]

EVERYONE kulhadd [kulhatt']  
EVERYTHING kollox [kol'losh]  
EVERYWHERE kullimkien [kullimkean']  
EVICT, TO kecca; zgombra [kech'cha sgom'bra]  
EVIDENCE evidenza (f); xhieda (f) [eviden'tsa shea'da]  
EVIL hazen (m) [ha'zen]  
EXACT ezatt; preciz [ezatt' prechis']  
EXAGGERATE, TO esagera; ghaggibha; kabbar [esa'dzera a:dzdziba  
kab'bar]  
EXALT, TO ezalta; fahhar; gholla [ezal'ta fah'har o:l'la]  
EXAMINE, TO ezamina; indaga; gharbel; fela [eza'mina inda'ga a:r'bel  
fe'la]  
EXAMPLE ezempju (m); mudell (m); xempju (m) [ezemp'yu mudell'  
shemp'yu]  
EXCAVATE, TO skava; haffer [ska'va haf'fer]  
EXCEED, TO ghadda; skorra [a:d'da skor'ra]  
EXCEL, TO ghaleb; ghadda; rebah [a:'lep a:d'da re'bah]  
EXCELLENT eccellenti [echchellen'ti]  
EXCEPT hlief; barra minn [hleaf bar'ra minn]  
EXCERPT silta (f) [sil'ta]  
EXCESSIVE eccessiv; izejjed [echchessif' izezy'yet]  
EXCHANGE, TO bidel; partat; sarraf [bi'del par'tat sar'raf]  
EXCHANGE RATE rata tal-kambju (f) [ra'ta talkamb'yu]  
EXCISE dazju (m); taxxa (f) [dats'yu tash'sha]  
EXCITING eccitanti [echchitan'ti]  
EXCITE, TO eccita; qanqal; heggeg [ech'chita qan'qal hedz'dzech]  
EXCLUDE, TO eskluda; halla [esklu'da hal'la]  
EXCOMMUNICATE, TO skomunika; sehet [skomu'nika se'het]  
EXCREMENT hara (f); hmieg (m) [ha'ra hmeach]  
EXCURSION eskursjoni (f) [eskursyo'ni]

EXCUSE, TO skuza [sku'za]

EXECUTE, TO esegwixxa; temm; ghamel [esegwish'sha temm a:'mel]

EXEMPT, TO ezenta; skuza; heles [ezen'ta sku'za he'les]

EXERCISE BOOK pitazz (m) [pitatsts']

EXERT, TO habrek; ezercita [hab'rek ezer'chita]

EXHAUST, TO ezawrixxa; ikkonsma; haddel; ghajja [ezawrish'sha  
ikkon'sma had'del a:y'ya}

EXHIBIT, TO esibixxa; wera; espona [esibish'sha we'ra espo'na]

EXHIBITION esibizzjoni (f) [esibitstsyo'ni]

EXHORT, TO heggeg; widdeb [hedz'dzech wid'dep]

EXILE ezilju (m); turufnament (m) [ezil'yu turufnament']

EXIST, TO ezista; ghax; kien [ezis'ta a:sh kean]

EXIT hrug (m) [hruch]

EXONERATE, TO heles; iggustifika [he'les idzdzusti'fika]

EXPAND, TO wassa'; zviluppa; kabbar [was'sa svilup'pa kab'bar]

EXPECT, TO stenna [sten'na]

EXPEDITE, TO haffef; ghaggel [haf'fef a:dz'dzel]

EXPEL, TO kecca; xehet barra [kech'cha she'het bar'ra]

EXPENSE spiza (f); nefqa (f) [spi'za nef'qa]

EXPENSIVE ghali [a:'li]

EXPERIENCE esperjenza (f); tigraba (f) [esperyen'tsa tidzri'ba]

EXPERIMENT esperiment (m); prova (f) [esperiment' pro'va]

EXPERT espert (m); mharreg (m) [espert' mhar'rech]

EXPIRE, TO intemm; ghalaq; spicca; miet [intemm' a:'laq spich'cha  
meat]

EXPLAIN, TO spjega [spje'ga]

EXPOSE, TO wera; espona; kixef [we'ra espo'na ki'shef]

EXPOUND, TO spjega; fisser [spye'ga fis'ser]

EXPRESS espress [espress']

EXPRESSION espressjoni (f) [espressyo'ni]

EXQUISITE eskwizit; helu [eskwizit' he'lu]  
EXTINGUISH, TO tefa' [te'fa]  
EXTRA zejda [zey'da]  
EXTRACT, TO (TOOTH) qala [qa'la]  
EXTRAORDINARY straordinarju; ta' l-ghageb [straordinar'yu ta la:'dzep]  
EXTRAVAGANT stravagant; berbieqi; hali [stravagant' berbea'qi ha'li]  
EXTREME estrem; eccessiv; izzejjed [estrem' echchessif' izzey'yet]  
EYE ghajn (f) [a:yn]  
EYE DROPS qtar ghall-ghajnejn (pl) [qtar a:lla:yneyn']  
EYESIGHT vista (f) [vis'ta]  
EYE SPECIALIST okulista (m, f) [okulis'ta]

## F

FABLE hrafa (f) [hra'fa]  
FABRIC drapp (m) [drapp]  
FABRICATE, TO harref [har'ref]  
FACADE faccata (f) [fachcha'ta]  
FACE wicc (m) [wichch]  
FACTORY fabbrika (f) [fabb'rika]  
FACULTY fakulta' (f) [fakulta']  
FAG pufta (m) [pufta]  
FAIL, TO falla; naqas; spicca [fal'la na'qas spich'cha]  
FAIR fiera (f) [fea'ra]  
FAIR bjond; sabih [byont sabih']  
FAIRY sahhar (f) [sahha'ra]  
FAITH fidi (f); twemmin (m) [fi'di twemmin']  
FAKE, TO qarraq [qar'raq]

FALL Harifa (f) [hari'fa]  
FALL, TO waqa [wa'qa]  
FALSE falz [falts]  
FAMILY familja (f) [famil'ya]  
FAMINE guh (m); ghaks (m) [dzuh a:ks]  
FAMOUS maghruf [ma:ruf']  
FAN fann (m); mrewha (f); palju (m) [fann mrew'ha pal'yu]  
FAN BELT cinga tal-fann (f) [chin'ga talfann']  
FAR il-boghod [ilbo:t']  
FARE tariffa (f) [tarif'fa]  
FAR-FETCHED snaturali; affettat [snatura'li affettat']  
FARM qasam (m) [qa'sam]  
FARMER bidwi (m) [bid'wi]  
FART bassa (f); fiswa (f) [bas'sa fis'wa]  
FART, TO bass; fisa; telaq wahda [bass fi'sa te'laq wah'da]  
FAST malajr [malayr']  
FAST, TO sam [sam]  
FASTING sajjem [sayyem]  
FAT (MEAT) xaham (m) [sha'ham]  
FAT (PERSON) ohxon [oh'shon]  
FATE destin (m); xorti (f) [destin' shor'ti]  
FATHER missier (m) [missear']  
FATIGUE gheja (f) [e:'ya]  
FAUCET vit (m) [vit]  
FAULT htija (f) [htiy'ya]  
FAVA BEAN fula (f) [fu'la]  
FAVOR favur (m); pjacir (m) [favur' pyachir']  
FEAR biza (m) [bi'za]  
FEAST festa (f); btala (f) [fes'ta pta'la]  
FEBRUARY Frar (m) [frar]

FEE (DOCTOR) onorarju (m) [onorar'yu]  
FEEBLE fjakk; dghajjef [fyakk da:y'yef]  
FEEL, TO hass [hass]  
FEIGN, TO qarraq; ivvinta; sawwar [qar'raq ivvin'ta saw'war]  
FEMALE mara (f) [ma'ra]  
FENCE cint (m); hajt (m) [chint hayt]  
FENNEL busbiez (m) [busbeas']  
FERTILE ghammieli; fertili [a:mmea'li ferti'li]  
FESTER, TO iddenna [idden'na]  
FETCH, TO gieb [dzeap]  
FEVER deni (m) [de'ni]  
FEW ftit [ftit]  
FIANCE gharus (m) [a:rus']  
FIANCEE gharusa (f) [a:ru'sa]  
FIB qlajja (f); gidba (f) [qlay'ya gid'ba]  
FIELD ghalqa (f) [a:l'qa]  
FIERCE qalil; kiefer; feroci [qalil' kea'fer fero'chi]  
FIFTEEN hmistax [hmistash']  
FIFTH hames [ha'mes]  
FIFTY hamsin [hamsin']  
FIG tina (f) [ti'na]  
FIGHT, TO (i)ggieled [iddzea'let]  
FILE (TOOL) lima (f) [li'ma]  
FILL IN, TO mela [me'la]  
FILLET filett (m) [filett']  
FILLING (TOOTH) filling (m) [fil'link]  
FILLING STATION stazzjon tal-petrol (m) [statstsyon' talpet'rol]  
FILM film (m) [film]  
FILTER filtru (m) [filt'ru]  
FILTER, TO saffa [saffa]

FILTH hmieg (m); qziez (m) [hmeach qzeas]  
FIND, TO sab [sap]  
FINE,(OK) tajjeb [tay'yep]  
FINE multa (f) [mul'ta]  
FINGER saba (m) [sa'ba]  
FINISH, TO temm; spicca lesta [temm spich'cha les'ta]  
FIR znuber (m) [snu'ber]  
FIRE nar (m) [nar]  
FIREPLACE fuklar (m) [fuklar']  
FIREWORKS loghob tan-nar (m); giggifoku (m) [lo:p tannar'  
dzigdzifo'ku]  
FIRST l-ewwel; ewlieni [lew'wel ewlea'ni]  
FIRST AID first aid (m) [fer'steyt]  
FIRST CLASS prima klassi (f) [pri'ma klas'si]  
FIRST COURSE l-ewwel kors (m) [lew'wel kors]  
FIRST FLOOR l-ewwel sular (m) [lew'wel sular']  
FIRST NAME isem (m) [i'sem]  
FISH huta (f) [hu'ta]  
FISH, TO stad [stat]  
FISHING sajd (m) [sayt]  
FIST ponn (m) [ponn]  
FIT (HEALTHY) f'sahhtu [fsahh'tu]  
FIT, TO xeraq; qabel; addatta [she'raq qa'bel addat'ta]  
FIVE hamsa [ham'sa]  
FIX, TO (i)rripara [irripa'ra]  
FIZZLE, TO textex; fexfex [tesh'tesh fesh'fesh]  
FLAG bandiera (f) [bandea'ra]  
FLANNEL flanela [flanel'la]  
FLASH berqa (f); lehha (f) [ber'qa leh'ha]  
FLASHY ilellex; ighajjat [ilel'lesh ya:y'yat]

FLAT catt [chatt]  
FLAT (APARTMENT) appartement (m) [appartement']  
FLATTER, TO fahhar; impostura [fah'har impostu'ra]  
FLAT TIRE tajer mifqugh (m) [ta'yer mifquh']  
FLEA MARKET suq (m) [suq]  
FLEET flotta (f) [flot'ta]  
FLESH laham (m); il-gisem (m) [la'ham ildzi'sem]  
FLIGHT titjira (f) [tityi'ra]  
FLIRT, TO innamra [innam'ra]  
FLOOR (OF ROOM) art (f) [art]  
FLOOR (STOREY) sular (m) [sular']  
FLOOR SHOW varjeta' (f) [varyeta']  
FLORIST florist (m) [florist']  
FLOUR dqiq (m) [dqaq]  
FLOWER fjura (f) [fyu'ra]  
FLU influwenza (f) [influwen'tsa]  
FLURRY buffura (f) [buffu'ra]  
FLUTE flawt (m) [flawt]  
FLY dubbiena (f) [dubbea'na]  
FLY, TO tar; ghosfor [tar o:s'for]  
FOAM raghwa (f); xkuma (f) [ra:'wa shku'ma]  
FOG cpar (m) [chpar]  
FOLIAGE weraq (pl) [we'raq]  
FOLLOW, TO segwa [seg'wa]  
FOLLY bluha (f) [blu'wa]  
FOND migbud [midz'but]  
FONDLE, TO zieghel; fished; hannen [zea'e:l fis'set han'nen]  
FOOD ikel (m) [i'kel]  
FOOD POISONING avvelenamnet ta l-ikel (m) [avvelenament' ta li'kel]  
FOOL ibleh [ib'leh]



FOOL, TO dahaq [da'haq]  
FOOT sieq (m) [seaq]  
FOOTBALL futbol (m) [fut'bol]  
FOOTPATH moghdija (f) [mo:di'ya]  
FOR ghal [a:l]  
FORBID (i)pprojbixxa [iproybish'sha]  
FORBIDDEN projbit [proybit']  
FORCE sahha (f) [sah'ha]  
FORECAST previzjoni (f) [previzyo'ni]  
FOREFATHERS missirijiet (pl) [missiriyeat']  
FOREHEAD gbin (m) [dzbin]  
FOREIGN strangier (m) [strandzear']  
FOREMAN mghallem (m) [ma:l'lem]  
FORETELL, TO habbar; ipprofetizza [hab'bar ipprofetiz'za]  
FOREST foresta (f) [fores'ta]  
FOREVER ghal dejjem [a:l dey'yem]  
FORWARD prefazzjoni (f) [prefatsstyo'ni]  
FORGET, TO nesa [ne'sa]  
FORGIVE, TO hafer [ha'fer]  
FORK furketta (f) [furket'ta]  
FORM (DOCUMENT) formula (f) [for'mula]  
FORNIFICATE, TO hexa [he'sha]  
FORNICATOR haxxej (m) [hashshey']  
FORTNIGHT hmistax-il gurnata (f) [hmistash' ildzurna'ta]  
FORTRESS furtizza (f) [furtits'tsa]  
FORTIFY, TO sahhah; iffortifika [sah'hah ifforti'fika]  
FORTUNE fortuna (f); xorti (f) [fortu'na shor'ti]  
FORTY erbghin [erbe:yn']  
FORWARD 'il quddiem [il quddeam']  
FOUL jinten [yin'ten]

FOUNTAIN funtana (f) [funta'na]  
FOUNTAIN PEN pinna (f) [pin'na]  
FOUR erbgħa [er'ba]  
FOURTEEN erbatax [erbatash']  
FOURTH raba [ra'ba]  
FRAIL fragli [fradz'li]  
FRANCE Franza (f) [fran'tsa]  
FRAUD qerq (m) [qerq]  
FRECKLE nemxa (f) [nem'sha]  
FREE (GRATIS) b'xejn [psheyn]  
FREE hieles [hea'les]  
FREEZE, TO rezah [re'zah]  
FREIGHT noll (m) [noll]  
FRENCH Franciz (m) [franchis']  
FRENCH BEAN fazola (f) [fazo'la]  
FRENZY genn (m) [dsenn]  
FRESH frisk [frisk]  
FRET, TO inkedd [inkett']  
FRIDAY Gimgha (f) [dzi'ma]  
FRIDGE frigg (m) [frichch]  
FRIED moqli [moq'li]  
FRIED EGG bajda moqlija (f) [bay'da moqli'ya]  
FRIEND habib (m) [habip']  
FRIGHT qatgha (f) [qa'ta]  
FRINGE frenza (f) [fren'dsa]  
FRISKY ferriehi [ferrea'hi]  
FRIVOLOUS fieragh [fea'rah]  
FROG zring (m) [zrinch]  
FROLIC zuffjett (m) [zufyett']  
FROM minn [minn]

FRONT quddiem [quddeam']  
FROST glata (f) [dzla'ta]  
FROTH raghwa (f) [ra.'wa]  
FROWN bicciera [bichea'ra]  
FRUIT frott (m) [frott]  
FRUIT COCKTAIL macedonja tal-frott (f) [machedon'ya talfrott']  
FRUIT JUICE sugu tal-frott (m) [su'gu talfrott']  
FRY, TO qela [qe'la]  
FRYING-PAN tagen (m) [ta'dzen]  
FUCK, TO niek (vulg.); zabbab (vulg.); badbad (vulg.) hexa [neak  
zab'bab bat'bat he'sha]  
FUEL hatab (m) [ha'tap]  
FUGITIVE mahrub (m) [mahrup']  
FULFILL, TO temm [temm]  
FULL mimli [mi'mli]  
FULL BOARD pensjoni komplita (f) [pensyo'ni kompli'ta]  
FULL INSURANCE assigurazzjoni komplita (f) [assiguratstsyo'ni  
kompli'ta]  
FUME dahna (f) [dah'na]  
FUN divertiment (m) [divertiment']  
FUND fond (m) [font]  
FUNNEL lenbut (m) [lenbut']  
FUNNY komiku [ko'miku]  
FUNERAL funeral (m) [funeral']  
FURIOUS inkorlat [inkorlat']  
FURNITURE ghamara (f) [a:ma'ra]  
FURTHER iktar il-boghod [ik'tar ilbo:t']  
FURY furja (f) [fur'ya]  
FUSE fjus [fyus]  
FUSS frattarija (f) [frattari'ya]

FUTILE fieragh [fe'a'rah]

FUTURE futur [futur']

## G

GABBLE, TO lablab [lab'lap]

GAG, TO sikket [sik'ket]

GAIETY ferh (m) [ferh]

GAIN qliegh (m) [qleah]

GAIT mixja (f) [mish'ya]

GALE buffura (f) [buffu'ra]

GALL marrara (f) [marra'ra]

GALLON gallun (m) [gallun']

GALLOWS forka (f) [for'ka]

GAMBLE, TO laghab ghall-flus [la:p a:l flus]

GAME loghba (f) [lo:'ba]

GANG corma (f) [chor'ma]

GAP fetha (f) [fet'ha]

GARAGE garaxx (m) [garashsh']

GARBAGE zibel (m) [zi'bel]

GARDEN gnien (m) [dznean]

GARGLE, TO gargarizza [gargarids'dsa]

GARISH ighajjat [ya:y'yat]

GARLIC tewma (m) [tew'ma]

GARNISH, TO zejjen [zey'yen]

GARRULOUS lablabi [labla'bi]

GAS gass (m) [gass]

GAS STATION pompa tal-petrol (f) [pom'pa talpet'rol]  
GASH qasma (f) [qas'ma]  
GASOLINE petrol (m) [pet'rol]  
GASTRITIS gastrite (f) [gastri'te]  
GATHER, TO gabar [dza'bar]  
GAUDY ilellex [ilel'lesh]  
GAUNT maghclub [ma:'lup]  
GAUZE garza (f) [gar'za]  
GAZELLE ghazziela (f) [a:zzea'la]  
GAY omosesswali (m, f) [omosesswa'li]  
GEAR gijer (m) [giyer']  
GEM gemma (f) [dzem'ma]  
GENDER gens (m) [dzens]  
GENERAL generali [dzenera'li]  
GENERAL DELIVERY poste restante (f) [post restant']  
GENEROUS generuz [dzenerus']  
GENITALS genitali (pl) [dzenita'li]  
GENIUS genju (m) [dzen'yu]  
GENTLE hlejju [hley'yu]  
GENTLEMAN sinjur (m) [sinyur']  
GENUINE genwin [dzenwin']  
GERM mikrobu (m) [mik'robu]  
GERMAN Germaniz [dzermanis']  
GERMANY Germanja (f) [dzerman'ya]  
GESTURE gest (m) [dgest]  
GET, TO (OBTAIN) akkwista [akkwis'ta]  
GET TO, TO mar [mar]  
GET BACK, TO (i)rritorna [irritor'na]  
GET OFF, TO nizek [ni'zel]  
GET UP, TO qam [qam]

GHASTLY iwahhax [iwah'hash]  
GHOST ruh (f) [ruh]  
GIDDY stordut [stordut']  
GIFT rigal (m) [rigal']  
GIGGLE, TO dahak [da'hak]  
GIRAFFE giraffa (f) [dziraffa]  
GIRL tifla (f) [tif'la]  
GIRLFRIEND habiba (f) [habi'ba]  
GIST pont ewlieni (m) [pont ewlea'ni]  
GIVE, TO ta [ta]  
GLAD kuntent [kuntent']  
GLAMOR gmiel (m) [dzmeal]  
GLANCE lemha (f) [lem'ha]  
BLAND glandola (f) [glan'dola]  
GLARE dawl jghammex [dawl ya:m'mesh]  
GLASS tazza (f) [tats'tsa]  
GLASSES nuccali (m) [nuchcha'li]  
GLOOMY melankoniku [melanko'niku]  
GLOSS lostru (m) [lost'ru]  
GLOSSY ileqq [ileqq']  
GLOVES ingwanti (pl) [ingwan'ti]  
GLUE kolla (f) [kol'la]  
GLUM bil-buri [bil bu'ri]  
GLUTTON zaqqieq (m) [zaqqeaq']  
GNAW, TO gerrem [ger'rem]  
GO, TO mar [mar]  
GOBBLE, TO bala' [ba'la]  
GO DOWN, TO nizel [ni'zel]  
GO UP, TO tela [te'la]  
GO OUT, TO hareg [ha'rech]

GOAT moghza (f) [mo:'za]  
GOATEE daqna (f) [daq'na]  
GOD alla (m) [al'la]  
GOGGLES gogils (pl) [go'gils]  
GOLD deheb (m) [de:p]  
GOLDEN tad-deheb [tadde:p']  
GOLF golf (m) [golf]  
GOOD tajjeb [tay'yep]  
GOODBYE sahha [sah'ha]  
GOOD LUCK! awguri! [awgu'ri]  
GOOSE wizza (f) [wiz'za]  
GOVERNMENT gvern (m) [gvern]  
GRAM gramm (m) [gramm]  
GRAMMAR BOOK grammatika (f) [gramma'tika]  
GRANDFATHER nannu (m) [nan'nu]  
GRANDMOTHER nanna (f) [nan'na]  
GRAPES gheneb (p) [e:'nep]  
GRAPEFRUIT grejppfrut (m) [greyp'frut]  
GRASP, TO hataf; qabad; hafen [ha'taf qa'bat ha'fen]  
GRASS haxix (m) [hashish']  
GRASSHOPPER gurat (m) [dzurat']  
GRATIFY, TO ghogob [o:'dzop]  
GRATEFUL rikonoxxenti [rikonoshshen'ti]  
GRAVY zalza (f); grejvi (f) [tsal'tsa grey'vi]  
GRAZE, TO ragha; ghalef [ra:'a a:'lef]  
GREECE Grecja (f) [grech'ya]  
GREEK Grieg [greak]  
GREEN ahdar [ah'dar]  
GREEN BEAN fazola (f) [fazo'la]  
GREENGROCER tal-haxix (m) [talhashish']

GREENISH hadrani [hadra'ni]  
GREEN SALAD insalata (f) [insala'ta]  
GREETING tislja (f) [tisl'i'ya]  
GREET, TO sellem [sel'lem]  
GREY griz [gris]  
GRILLED mixwi [mish'wi]  
GRIEF nket (m) [ni'ket]  
GRIM ahrax; qalil [ahrash qalil']  
GRIND, TO tahan; farrak [ta'han far'rak]  
GROAN karba (f) [kar'ba]  
GROAN, TO karab [ka'rap]  
GROCERY hanut tal-merca (m) [hanut' talmer'cha]  
GROOM gharus (m) [a:'rus]  
GROSS goff; vulgari [goff vulga'ri]  
GROUND art (f); pedament (m); bazi (f) [art pedament' ba'zi]  
GROUP grupp (m) [grupp]  
GROW, TO kiber; kotor; sar [ki'ber ko'tor sar]  
GRUESOME ikexkex; iwahhax [ikesh'kesh iwah'hash]  
GRUFF zorr; goff [zorr goff]  
GRUMBLE, TO gerger; gemgem [ger'ger gem'gem]  
GUARANTEE garanzija (f) [garantsi'ya]  
GUARDIAN gwardjan (m); ghassies (m); kustodju (m) [gwardyan' a:sseas'  
kustod'yu]  
GUESS, TO qatgha; basra [qa'ta bas'ra]  
GUEST mistieden (m) [miste'a'den]  
GUESTHOUSE pensjoni (f) [pensyo'ni]  
GUIDE gwida (m, f) [gwi'da]  
GUIDEBOOK gwida turistika (m) [gwi'da turis'tika]  
GUILT htija (f) [hti'ya]  
GUINEA-PIG fenek ta' l-Indja (m) [fe'nek ta lind'ya]



GUIAR kitarra (f) [kitar'ra]  
GULL gawwija (f) [gawwi'ya]  
GUM (TEETH) hanek (m) [ha'nek]  
GUN xkubetta (f) [shkubet'ta]  
GUT musrana (f) [musra'na]  
GYNAECOLOGIST ginekologista (m, f) [dzinekolodzis'ta]  
GYPSY zingaru (m) zingara (f) [dsin'garu dzin'gara]  
GYP, TO balla kannu [bal'la kan'na]

H

HABIT drawwa (f) [draw'wa]  
HACKSAW serrieq (m); sega (f) [serreeq' se'ga]  
HAGGLE, TO iggebbet [idzdeb'bet]  
HAILSTORM xebgha silg (f) [she'ba silch]  
HAIR xaghar (m) [sha:r]  
HAIRBRUSH xkupilja tax-xaghar (f) [shkupil'ya tashsha:r']  
HAIRDRESSER hairdresser (m) [her'drese:r]  
HAIRDRYER hairdryer (m) [he'rdrayer]  
HAIRPIN fuficetta (f) [fufichet'ta]  
HAIRSPRAY sprej ghax-xaghar (m) [sprej a:shsha:r']  
HAIRY sufi [s'ufi]  
HALF nofs (m) [nofs]  
HALF A DOZEN nofs tuzzana (f) [nofs tuzza'na]  
HALF PRICE nofs prezz (m) [nofs pretsts]  
HALL sala (f) [sa'la]  
HALLOWED imqaddes [imqad'des]  
HALLUCINATION allucinazzjoni (f) [alluchinatstsyo'ni]  
HALT, TO waqqaf; zamm [waq'qaf zamm]

HAM perzut (m) [perzut']  
HAMBURGER hamburger (m) [hambur'ger]  
HAMLET rhajjel (m) [rhay'yel]  
HAMMER martell (m) [martell']  
HAND id (f) [it]  
HANDBAG borzetta (f) [borzet'ta]  
HANDCUFFS manetti (pl) [manet'ti]  
HANDICRAFTS artigjanat (m) [artidzyanat']  
HANDKERCHIEF maktur (m) [maktur']  
HANDLE manku (m) [man'ku]  
HANDMADE maghmul bl-idejn [ma:mul' blideyn']  
HANDSOME gustuz [gustus']  
HANGOVER ugigh ta ras [udzi:h' ta ras]  
HAPHAZARD addocc [addochch']  
HAPPEN, TO gara; habat [dza'ra ha'bat]  
HAPPY kuntent; hieni; ferhan [kuntent' ea'ni fer'han]  
HAPPY BIRTHDAY awguri ghall-'Birthday' sabih (pl) [awgu'ri a:l  
bert'dey sabih']  
HAPPY NEW YEAR awguri ghas-Sena l-Gdida (pl) [awgu'ri a:s se'na  
ldzdi'da]  
HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY awguri ghall-Jum San Valentin (pl) [awgu'ri a:l  
yum san valentin']  
HAPPY CHRISTMAS awguri ghall-Milied it-tajjeb (pl) [awgu'ri a:l mileat  
ittay'yep]  
HARASS, TO dejjaq; kedd [dey'yaq kett]  
HARBOR port (m) [port]  
HARD iebes; tqil; ahrax [ea'bes tqil ah'rash]  
HARDLY bil-kemm [bilkemm']  
HARDSHIP tbatija (f); hruxija (f) [tbat'i'ya hrushi'ya]  
HARDY qawwi; qalbieni [q'awwi qalbea'ni]

HARM hsara (f); deni (m); dannu (m) [hsa'ra de'ni dan'nu]

HARDWARE STORE hanut taz-zebgħa (m) [hanut' tazze'ba]

HARSH ahrax; iebes [ah'rash ea'bes]

HARVEST hsaḍ (m) [hsat]

HASTE ghagħla (f); heffa (f) [a:dz'la hef'fa]

HASTEN, TO ghaggel; haffef [a:dz'dzel haf'fef]

HAT kappell (m) [kappell']

HATE mibegħda (f); odju (m) [mibe:'da od'yu]

HATE, TO bagħad [ba:t]

HATCHET mannara (f) [manna'ra]

HAUGHTY kburi; mkabbar [kbu'ri mkab'bar]

HAVE, TO kellu [kel'lu]

HAWK seqer (m) [se'qer]

HAWKER bejjiegh fit-toroq (m) [beyyeah' fitto'roq]

HAZELNUT gellewza (f) [dzellew'za]

HE huwa (m) [u'wa]

HEAD ras (f); kap (m); rajjes (m) [ras kap ray'yes]

HEADACHE ugigh ta ras [udzi:h' ta ras]

HEADLIGHT hedlajt (m) [hed'layt]

HEADPHONES hedfowns (pl) [het'fowns]

HEAL, TO fejjaq; fieq [fey'yaq feaq]

HEALTH saħha (f) [saħ'ha]

HEALTHY f'saħhtu [f'saħh'tu]

HEALTH INSURANCE assigurazzjoni tas-saħha (f) [assiguratstsyo'ni  
tassah'ha]

HEAP borg (m); munzell (m); gozz (m) [borch muntsell' gotsts]

HEART qalb (m) [qalp]

HEART ATTACK attakk tal-qalb (m) [attakk' talqalp']

HEARTBURN hruq fl-istonku [hruq fliston'ku]

HEARTFELT mill-qalb [millqalp']

HEARTLESS bla qalb; bla hniena [bla qalp bla hnea'na]

HEAT shana (f) [s/ha'na]

HEATING hiting (m) [hi'tink]

HEAVEN il-genna (f) is-sema (f) [ildzen'na isse'ma]

HEAVY tqil [tqil]

HEDGEHOG qanfud (m) [qanfut']

HEEL (SHOE) takkuna (f) [takku'na]

HEEL (FOOT) gharqub (m) [a:rqup']

HEIGHT (BODY) tul (m) [tul]

HEIGHT gholi (m) [o:'li]

HELICOPTER elikotteru (m) [elikot'teru]

HELL infern (m) [infern']

HELLO! (PHONE) allo! [allo']

HELM tmun (m) [tmun]

HELMET elmu (m) [el'mu]

HELP ghajnuna (f) [a:ynu'na]

HELP! ajjut! ghajnuna! [ay'yut a:ynu'na]

HELP, TO ghin [e:yn]

HEM keffa (f) [ke'ffa]

HEN tigięga (f) [tidzea'dza]

HER taghha [ta:h'ha]

HERBS hwawar (pl) [hwa'war]

HERD merhla (f) [merh'la]

HERE hawn [awn]

HERITAGE wirt (m) [wirt]

HERMIT eremita (m) [eremi'ta]

HERNIA ernja (f); fetqa (f) [ern'ya fet'qa]

HERO eroj (m) [eroy']

HERRING aringa (f) [arin'ga]

HICCUPS sulluzzu (m) [sulluts'tsu]

HIDE, TO heba [he'ba]  
HIGH gholi [o:'li]  
HILL gholja (f) [o:ly'a]  
HINDER, TO fixkel [fish'kel]  
HIP genba (f) [dzen'ba]  
HIRE, TO kera [ke'ra]  
HIS tieghu [tea'ow]  
HISS zekzik (m) [tsek'tsik]  
HISTORY storja (f) [stor'ya]  
HIT, TO laqat [la'qat]  
HITCHHIKE, TO ghamel l-awtostop [a:'mel law'tostop]  
HOARSE mahnuq [mahnuq']  
HOBBLE, TO zappap [tsap'pap]  
HOBBY hobbi (m); namra (f) [hob'bi nam'ra]  
HOE zappuna (f) [tsappu'na]  
HOG hanzir (m) [hanzir']  
HOIST, TO rafa'; arbula; talla' [ra'fa ar'bula tal'la]  
HOLD, TO zamm; qabad; hafen [zamm qa'bat ha'fen]  
HOLD ON! (PHONE) ibqa fuq il-linja! [ib'qa fuq illin'ya]  
HOLE toqba (f); hofra (f) [toq'ba hof'ra]  
HOLIDAY vaganza (f) [vagan'tsa]  
HOLLOW vojtt; falz [voyt falts]  
HOLY qaddis; sagru; imbierek [qaddis' sagr'u imbea'rek]  
HOME dar (f) [dar]  
HOME ADDRESS indirizz tad-dar (m) [indiritts' taddar']  
HONEST onest [onest']  
HONEY ghasel (m) [a:'sel]  
HONK, TO (an auto horn) paqpaq [paq'paq]  
HONOR unur (m) [unur']  
HOPE tama (f); speranza (f) [ta'ma speran'tsa]

HOPE, TO (i)ttama spera [itta'ma spe'ra]

HOPSCOTCH passju (m) [pass'yu]

HORIZON orizzont (m); xefaq (m) [oridsdson't she'faq]

HORN horn (m); qrun (m) [horn qrun]

HORS D'OEUVRE antipast (m) [antipast']

HORSE ziemel (m) [zea'mel]

HORSE RIDING korsa tat-tigrija (f) [kor'sa tattidzri'ya]

HOSPITAL sptar (m) [sptar]

HOT shun [s/hun]

HOTCHPOTCH kawla'ta (f) [kawla'ta]

HOTHEAD rasu shuna (m); sficcuz (m) [ra'su s/hu'na sfichchus']

HOTEL lukanda (f) [lukan'da]

HOTEL RESERVATION prenotazzjoni tal-lukanda (f) [prenotatsyo'ni  
tallukan'da]

HOT WATER ilma shun (m) [il'ma s/hun]

HOT-WATER BOTTLE flixkun tal-ilma shun (m) [flishkun' ta lil'ma  
s/hun]

HOUR siegha (f) [sea'a]

HOUSE dar (f) dar]

HOW kif [kif]

HOWEVER izda; madankollu [iz'da madankol'lu]

HOWL, TO newwah [new'wah]

HOW LONG (TIME) kemm idum [kemm idum']

HOW LONG (MEASURE) kemm hu twil [kemm u twil']

HOW MANY kemm huma [kemm u'ma]

HOW MUCH kemm iqum [kemm iqum']

HUE lewn (m) [lewn]

HUGE kbir; immens; daqsiex [kbir immens' daqseash']

HUMAN uman [uman']

HUMBLE umli [um'li]

HUMILIATE, TO umilja; baxxa; avvilixxa [umil'ya bash'sha avvilish'sha]

HUMP hotba (f) [hot'ba]

HUMP, TO ghabba (vulg.) [a:b'ba]

HUNDRED mija [mi'ya]

HUNGER guh (m); ghaks (m) [dzuh a:ks]

HUNGRY, TO BE ghandu l-guh [a:n'du ldzuh']

HUNT, TO kacca; mar ghall-kacca [kach'cha mar a:llkach'cha]

HUNTER kaccatur (m) [kachchatur']

HURRICANE uragan (m); riefnu (m) [uragan' reaf'nu]

HURRY, TO BE IN A kien mghaggel [kean ma:dz'dzel]

HURT, TO (SOMEBODY) wagga [wadz'dza]

HUSBAND ragel (m) [ra'dzel]

HUSH! iskot! [is'kot]

HUT gabban (f); gharix (m) [gabba'na a:'rish]

HYMN innu (m) [in'nu]

HYPOCRISY ipokresija (f) [ipokresi'ya]

HYPOCRITE faccol (m) [fachchol']

I

I jien (m, f) [yea]

ICE silg (m) [silch]

ICE CREAM gelat (m) [dzelat']

ICING gelu (m) [dze'lu]

IDEA idea (f) [ide'a]

IDIOT idjota [idyo'ta]

IDLE ghazzien [a:z'zean]

IDOL idolu (m) [i'dolu]

IF jekk [yekk]  
IGNITION ignixin (f) [ignishin']  
ILL marid [marit']  
ILLNESS marda (f) [mar'da]  
IMAGE xbieha (f); immagni (f) [shbea'a immadz'ni]  
IMBECILE imbecilli; bahnan; babbu [imbechil'li bahnan' bab'bu]  
IMBIBE, TO legleg; xorob [leg'lek sho'rop]  
IMMEDIATELY minnufih [minnufih']  
IMMERSE, TO ghaddas [a:d'das]  
IMMIGRATE, TO emigra [e'migra]  
IMPATIENT bla sabar [bla sa'bar]  
IMPEL, TO gieghel [dzea'e:l]  
IMPERTINENT tost; impertinenti [tost impertinen'ti]  
IMPORTANT importanti [importan'ti]  
IMPOSSIBLE impossibbli [impossib'bli]  
IMP ghafrid (m) [a:frit']  
IMPRESS, TO impressjona; immarka; stampa [impressyo'na immar'ka  
stam'pa]  
IMPRESSIVE impressjonanti [impressyonan'ti]  
IMPRISON, TO ikkalzra [ikkal'tsra]  
IMPROVE, TO tajjeb [tay'yep]  
IMPURE impur; mnigges [mpur mnidz'dzes]  
IN fi [fi]  
INANE fieragh; belhieni [fea'rah belea'ni]  
INCARCERATE, TO ikkalzra [ikkal'tsra]  
INCITE, TO xewwex; sewwes [shew'wesh sew'wes]  
INCLUDE, TO inkluda [inklu'da]  
INCLUDED inkluz [inklus']  
INCOME renta (f); dhul (m) [ren'ta thul]  
INCONVENIENT skomdu [skom'du]



INCORRECT hazin; zbaljat [hazin' sbalyat']

INCREASE, TO zied; kabbar; kattar [zeat kab'bar kat'tar]

INCREDIBLE inkredibbli [inkredibb'li]

INDECENT indicienti; mhux xieraq [indichen'ti mush shea'raq]

INDEED tassew; tabilhaqq [tas'sew tabilhaqq']

INDEPENDENT independenti [independen'ti]

INDEX werrej (m) [wer'rey]

INDICATE, TO wera; gharraf [we'ra a:r'raf]

INDICT, TO akkuza; xela [akku'za she'la]

INDIGESTION indigestjoni (f) [indidzestyo'ni]

INDIVIDUAL individwu (m) [individ'wu]

INDIVIDUALLY wiehed wiehed [wea'het wea'het]

INDOORS gewwa [dzew'wa]

INDUCE, TO gieghel; hajjar [dzea'e:l hay'yar]

INDULGE, TO hejjem; fised [hey'yem fis'set]

INDUSTRY industrija (f) [indus'triya]

INERT mitluq [mitluq']

INEXPENSIVE rhis; mhux ghali [rhis musha:'li]

INFANT tarbija (f) [tarbi'ya]

INFECTON infezzjoni (f) [infetstsyo'ni]

INFLAMMATION infjammazzjoni (f) [infyammatsyo'ni]

INFLATE, TO nefah [ne'fah]

INFLUENZA influwenza (f) [influwen'tsa]

INFORM, TO gharraf [a:r'raf]

INFORMATION informazzjoni (f) [informatstsyo'ni]

INJECTION injezzjoni (f) [inyetstsyo'ni]

INJURE, TO wagga [wadz'dza]

INJURED mwagga [mwadz'dza]

INHABIT, TO ghammar; okkupa [a:m'mar ok'kupa]

INHERIT, TO wiret [wi'ret]

INITIAL tal-bidu [talbi'du]  
INITIATE, TO beda [be'da]  
INITIATIVE inizzattiva (f) [initsyatti'va]  
INJURE, TO ingurja; wagga' [indzur'ya wadz'dza]  
INK linka (f) [lin'ka]  
INNOCENT innocenti [innochen'ti]  
INOCULATE, TO laqqam [laq'qam]  
INQUEST inkjesta (f) [inkyes'ta]  
INQUIRE, TO staqsa; investiga [staq'sa inves'tiga]  
INQUIRY informazzjoni (f) [informatstsyo'ni]  
INSANE mignun; bla ras [midznun' bla ras]  
INSANITY genn (m) [dzenn]  
INSECT insett (m) [insett']  
INSECT BITE tingiza ta insett (f) [tingi'za ta insett']  
INSECT REPELLANT krema kontra l-insetti (f) [kre'ma kont'ra linset'ti]  
INSERT, TO dahhal [dah'hal]  
INSIDE gewwa [dzew'wa]  
INSINCERE falz; qarrieqi [falts qarrea'qi]  
INSIPID insipidu; bla gost [insi'pidu bla gost]  
INSIST, TO insista [insis'ta]  
INSPIRE, TO spira; lehem; nebbah [spi'ra le:m neb'bah]  
INSTALL, TO qieghed; dahhal; pogga [qea'e:t dah'hal podz'dza]  
INSTANT waqt (m); mument (m) [waqt mument']  
INSTANTLY f'daqqa wahda; malajr [fdaq'qa wah'da]  
INSTEAD minflok [minflok']  
INSTIGATE, TO incita; sewwes; xewwex [inchi'ta sew'wes shew'wesh]  
INSTRUCT, TO ghallem; wera [a:l'lem we'ra]  
INSTRUMENT strument (m) [strument']  
INSULT insult (m); tghajjira (f) [insult' ta:yyi'ra]  
INSURE, TO assikura [assiku'ra]

INSURANCE assigurazzjoni (f) [assiguratstsyo'ni]  
INTEREST interest (m) [interest']  
INTERESTING interessanti [interessan'ti]  
INTERNATIONAL internazzjonali [internatstsyona'li]  
INTERPRETER interpretu (m) [inter'pretu]  
INTERSECTION salib it-toroq (m) [salip' itto'roq]  
INTEREST interest (m); imghax (m) [interest' ima:sh']  
INTERESTED interessat [interessat']  
INTERESTING interessanti [interessan'ti]  
INTERLUDE intervall (m) [intervall']  
INTERMISSION intervall (m); waqfa (f); pawsa (f) [intervall' waq'fa  
paw'sa]  
INTERPRET, TO interpreta; fisser; spjega [inter'preta fis'ser spye'ga]  
INTERRUPT, TO itterrompa; waqqaf [itterrom'pa waq'qaf]  
INTERVIEW intervista (f) [intervis'ta]  
INTESTINE musrana (f) [musra'na]  
INTIMATE intimu; ta' gewwa [in'timu ta dzew'wa]  
INTIMIDATE, TO bazza' [baz'za]  
INTOXICATED xurban [shurban']  
INTRIGUE konfoffa (f); komplott (m) [konfof'fa komplott']  
INTRODUCE, TO introduca [introdu'cha]  
INTRODUCTION introduzzjoni (f) [introduststsyo'ni]  
INTRUDE, TO iddeffes; indahal [iddef'fes inda'hal]  
INTUITION intuwissjoni (f); bsir (m) [intuwitstsyo'ni psir]  
INVADE, TO invada [inva'da]  
INVENT, TO ivvinta; holoq [ivvin'ta ho'loq]  
INVERSE maqlub [maqlup']  
INVESTMENT investiment (m) [investiment']  
INVIDIOUS odjuz [odyus']  
INVITATION stedina (f) [stedi'na]

INVITE, TO stieden [stea'den]  
INVOICE kont (m) [kont]  
INVOKE, TO sejjah; talab [sey'yah ta'lap]  
INVOLVE, TO involva; dahhal [invol'va dah'hal]  
IODINE jodju (m) [yod'yu]  
IRELAND Irlanda (f) [irlan'da]  
IRON (LAUNDRY) hadida tal-moghdija (f) [hadi'da talmo:di'ya]  
IRON (METAL) hadid (m) [hadit']  
IRON, TO ghadda [a:d'da]  
ISLAND gzira (f) [gzi'ra]  
ISRAEL Izrael (m) [iz'rael]  
ISSUE hrug (m); tmiem (m); harga ta' gurnal (f) [hruch tmeam har'dza  
ta dzurnal']  
ITALIAN Taljan (m) [talyan']  
ITALY Italja (f) [ital'ya]  
ITCH hakk (m) [hakk]  
ITS tieghu (m), taghha (f) [tea'o:w ta:h'ha]  
IUD koj1 (m) [koj1]  
IVORY ivorju (m) [ivor'yu]  
IVY liedna (f) [lead'na]

J

JABBER, TO lablab [lab'lap]  
JACKET glekk (m) [dzlekk]  
JACK-KNIFE mus (m) [mus]  
JALOPY karrakka (f) [karrak'ka]  
JAM marmellata (f) [marmella'ta]

JAM, TO rass; deffes; imblokka [rass def'fes imblok'ka]  
JANUARY Jannar (m) [yannar']  
JAPAN Gappun (m) [dzappun']  
JAR vazett (m) [vazett']  
JAUNDICE suffejra (f) [suffey'ra]  
JAW geddum (m) [geddum']  
JEALOUS ghajjur [a:yyur']  
JEANS gins (m) [dzins]  
JELLY gelatina (f) [dzelati'na]  
JELLYFISH brama (f) [bra'ma]  
JEST cajta (f); hlieqa (f) [chay'ta hlea'qa]  
JEW Lhudi (m) [lu'di]  
JEWEL gojjell (m) [dzoyell']  
JEWELLER gojjier (m) [dzoyear']  
JEWISH Lhudi (m) [lu'di]  
JIFFY mument (m) [mument']  
JINGLE cencil (m) [chencil']  
JOB xoghol (m.) [sho:l]  
JOIN, TO ghaqqad; issieheb [a:q'qat issea'hep]  
JOINT artikolazzjoni (f) [artikolatstsyo'ni]  
JOGGING gogging (m) [dzog'gink]  
JOKE cajta (f) [chay'ta]  
JOKE, TO iccajta [ichchay'ta]  
JOURNAL gurnal (m); gazzetta (f) [dzurnal' gadsdset'ta]  
JOURNEY vjagg (m) [vyachch]  
JOWL hadd (m) [hatt]  
JUDGE mhallef (m) [mhallef']  
JUDGE, TO iggudika [idzdu'dika]  
JUG buqar (m) [buqar']  
JUICE sugu (m) [su'gu]

JULY Lulju (m) [lul'yu]  
JUMBLE tahwida (f) [tahwi'da]  
JUMP, TO qabez [qa'bes]  
JUNE Gunju (m) [dzun'yu]  
JUNIOR ic-ckejken (m) [ichchkey'ken]  
JUNK imbarazz (m) [imbaratsts']  
JUNK HEAP karrakka (f) [karrak'ka]  
JURY guri (m) [dzu'ri]  
JUST (ONLY) biss [biss]  
JUSTICE gustizzja (f); haqqa (m) [dzustitsts'ya haqq]  
JUVENILE zaghzugh (m) [za:zuh']

K

KEEP, TO zamm [zamm]  
KERNEL qalba (f) [qal'ba]  
KETTLE kitla (f) [kit'la]  
KEROSENE pitrolju (m) [pitrol'yu]  
KEY cavetta (f) [chavet'ta]  
KEYHOLE toqba tas-serratura (f) [toq'ba tasserratu'ra]  
KICK, TO ta bis-sieq [ta bisseaq']  
KID, TO iccajta [ichchay'ta]  
KIDNEY kilwa (f) [kil'wa]  
KILL, TO qatel [qa'tel]  
KILOGRAM kilogramm (m) [kilogramm']  
KILOMETER kilometru (m) [kilo'metru]  
KIND gentili [dzentili]

KIND (TYPE) xorta (f) [shor'ta]  
KINDLE, TO xeghel; kebbes [she:l keb'bes]  
KING re (m) [re]  
KISS bewsa (f) [bew'sa]  
KISS, TO bies [beas]  
KITCHEN kcina (f) [kchi'na]  
KNEAD, TO ghagen [a:'dzen]  
KNEE rkoppa (f) [rkop'pa]  
KNIFE sikkina (f) [sikki'na]  
KNIGHT kavallier (m) [kavallear']  
KNOB pum (m); ingropp (m) [pum ingropp']  
KNOCK, TO habbat [hab'bat]  
KNOT ghoqda (f) [o:q'da]  
KNOW, TO af [af]  
KNOWLEDGE gherf (m) [e:rf]

L

LABEL tikketta (f) [tikket'ta]  
LACE bizzilla (f) [bitstsil'la]  
LACK nuqqas (m) [nuqqas']  
LADDER sellum (m) [sellum']  
LADEN mghobbi [mo:b'bi]  
LADLE kuccarun (m) [kuchcharun']  
LADY sinjura (f) [sinyu'ra]  
LAITY lajci (pl) [lay'chi]  
LAKE ghadira (f) [a:di'ra]  
LAMB haruf (m) [haruf']

LAME zopp [tsopp]  
LAMP lampa (f) [lam'pa]  
LAND art (f) [art]  
LANDING zbark (m); inzul l-art (m) [sbark inzul' lart]  
LANDSCAPE pajsagg (m) [paysachch']  
LANGUAGE lingwa (f) [ling'wa]  
LANGUID mghaxxex [ma:sh'shesh]  
LANTERN lanterna (f) [lanter'na]  
LAP hogor (m) [ho'dzor]  
LAPEL pavru (m) [pav'ru]  
LARD xaham (m) [sha'ham]  
LARGE kbir [gbir]  
LAST l-ahhar [lah'har]  
LAST NAME kunjom (m) [kunyom']  
LATE tard [tart]  
LATER iktar tard [ik'tar tart]  
LATRINE loki (m) [lo'ki]  
LATTICE kannizzata (f) [kannitsta'ta]  
LAUGH, TO dahak [da'hak]  
LAUNCH, TO vara; xehet [va'ra she'het]  
LAUNDRY londri (f) [lon'dri]  
LAW ligi (f) [li'dzi]  
LAWYER avukat (m) [avukat']  
LAY, TO qieghed; hejja; medd [qea'e:t hey'ya mett]  
LAYER saff (m); strat (m) [saff strat]  
LAXATIVE purganti (m) [purgan'ti]  
LAZY ghazzien [a:zzean']  
LEAD comb (m) [chomp]  
LEADER mexxej (m); kap (m); rajjes (m) [meshshey' kap ray'yes]  
LEAD, TO (i)ggwida [iggwi'da]



LEAF werqa (f) [wer'qa]  
LEAN irqiq; dghif [irqiq' de:yf]  
LEAP, TO qabez; ghola [qa'bes o:'la]  
LEARN, TO tghallem [ta:l'lem]  
LEATHER gild (m) [dzilt]  
LEAVE, TO telaq [te'laq]  
LEAVE, TO (SOMETHING) halla [hal'la]  
LEAVEN hmira (f) [hmi'ra]  
LEDGE xifer (m) [shi'fer]  
LEECH sangisug (m) [sangisug']  
LEFT xellug [shelluk']  
LEG sieq (m) [seaq]  
LEISURE kumdata' (f) [kumdata']  
LEMON lumija (f) [lumi'ya]  
LEMONADE limunata (f) [limuna'ta]  
LEMON JUICE sugu tal-lumi (m) [su'gu tallu'mi]  
LEND, TO silef [si'lef]  
LENGTH tul (m); medda (f) [tul med'da]  
LENGTHEN, TO tawwal [taw'wal]  
LEMMENT hanin [hanin']  
LENS lenti (f) [len'ti]  
LENT randan (m) [randan']  
LENTILS ghads (pl) [a:ts]  
LESS inqas [in'qas]  
LESSEN, TO naqqas [naq'qas]  
LESSON lezzjoni (f) [letstsyo'ni]  
LET, TO halla [hal'la]  
LETHARGY hedla (f) [hed'la]  
LETTER ittra (f) [itt'ra]  
LETTER BOX kaxxa tal-ittri (f) [kash'sha talitt'ri]

LETTUCE hassa (m) [has'sa]  
LEWD oxxen; horman; zieni [oshshen' horman' zea'ni]  
LIBRARY librerija (f) [libreri'ya]  
LICE qamel (pl) [qa'mel]  
LICENCE licenzja (f); permess (m) [lichen'tsya permess']  
LICENTIOUS libertin; xalatur [libertin' shalatur']  
LID ghatu (m) [a:'tu]  
LIE, TO gideb; imtedd; pogga [gidep' imtett' podz'dza]  
LIE DOWN, TO imtedd [imtett']  
LIFE hajja (f) [hay'ya]  
LIFE BELT salvawomu (m) [salvawo'mu]  
LIFT, TO rafa' [ra'fa]  
LIGHT hafif [hafif']  
LIGHT dawl (m) [dawl]  
LIGHTNING berqa (f); sajjetta (f) [ber'qa sayyet'ta]  
LIKELY aktarx [aktarsh']  
LIKEN, TO xebbah [sheb'bah]  
LIKE, TO ghogob [o:'dzop]  
LILY gilju (m) [dzil'yu]  
LIMIT limiti (m); tarf (m) [li'miti tarf]  
LINE linja (f) [lin'ya]  
LINEAGE nisel (m); razza (f) [ni'sel rats'tsa]  
LINEN xoqqa (f); bjankerija (f) [shoq'qa byankeri'ya]  
LINGER, TO tnikker; tlajja; dam [tnik'ker tlay'ya dam]  
LINK holqa (f) [hol'qa]  
LION ljun (m) [lyun]  
LIP xoffa (f) [shof'fa]  
LIPSTICK lipstik (m) [lip'stik]  
LIQUEUR likur (m) [likur']  
LIQUID likwidu (m) [lik'widu]

LISTEN, TO issamma [issam'ma]  
LITER litru (m) [lit'ru]  
LITTER imbarazz (m) [imbaratsts']  
LITTLE zghir [ze:yr]  
LITTLE (A) ffit (m) [ffit]  
LITURGY liturgija (f) [liturdzi'ya]  
LIVE, TO tghix [te:ysh]  
LIVELY ilvent; fuq tieghu [ilvent' fuq tea'o:w]  
LIVER fwied (m) [fweat]  
LIVING ROOM salott (m) [salott']  
LIZARD gremxula (f) [gremshu'la]  
LOAF hobza (f) [hob'za]  
LOAFER ghazzien (m); vagabond (m) [a:zzean' vagabont']  
LOAN self (m) [self]  
LOATHE, TO baghad; stkerrah [ba:t stker'rah]  
LOBBY lobbi (f); intrata (f) [lo'bi intra'ta]  
LOBSTER awwista (f) [awwis'ta]  
LOCAL lokali [loka'li]  
LOCK lukkett (m); serratura (f) [lukkett' serratu'ra]  
LOCKER loker (m); armarju (m) [lo'ker armar'yu]  
LOG hatba (f); zokk (m) [hat'ba tsokk]  
LOGBOOK registru (m) [redzist'ru]  
LOIN flett (m) genbejn (pl) [flett dzenbeyn']  
LOITER, TO tnikker; tlajja [tnik'ker tlay'ya]  
LONE wahdu; solitarju [wah'du solitar'yu]  
LONG twil [twil]  
LOOK, TO hares [ha'res]  
LOOK FOR, TO fittex [fit'tesh]  
LOOK OUT! attenzjoni! [attentsyo'ni]  
LOOPHOLE fetha (f); xaqq (m) [fet'ha shaqq]

LOOSE mahlul; laxk; merhi [mahlul' lashk mer'hi]  
LOQUACIOUS lablabi [labla'bi]  
LOQUAT naspla (f) [nasp'la]  
LOSE, TO tilef [ti'lef]  
LOSS telfa (f) [tel'fa]  
LOST mitluf [mitluf]  
LOT (A) afna (m) [haf'na]  
LOTION lozjoni (f) [lotsyo'ni]  
LOUD gholi [o:'li]  
LOVEBIRD amarin (m) [amarin']  
LOVE, TO habb [happ]  
LOVELY grazzjuz [grattsyus']  
LOW baxx [bashsh]  
LOWER iktar baxx [ik'tar bashsh]  
LOW SEASON stagun baxx (m) [stadzun' bashsh]  
LUCK xorti (f) [shor'ti]  
LUGGAGE valigga (f) [validz'dza]  
LUMP (BUMP) ghoqda (f); nefha (f); gundalla (f) [o:q'da nef'ha  
gundal'la]  
LUNCH lanc (m) [lanch]  
LUNG pulmun (m) [pulmun']  
LURE, TO hajjar [hay'yar]  
LURK, TO stahba [stah'ba]  
LUSCIOUS jghaxxik [ya:shshik']  
LUST zina (f) [zi'na]  
LUXURY lussu (m) [lus'su]

MACE mazza (f) [mats'tsa]  
MACHINE magna (f) [mag'na]  
MACKEREL kavall (m); sawrella (f) [kavall' sawrel'la]  
MAGAZINE rivista (f) [ravis'ta]  
MAD mignun [midznun']  
MADDEN, TO gennen [dzen'nen]  
MAGIC seher (m) [se'her]  
MAGNET kalamita (f) [kalami'ta]  
MAGNIFICENT manjifiku [manyi'fiku]  
MAGNIFY, TO kabbar [kab'bar]  
MAID seftura (f) [seftu'ra]  
MAIL posta (f) [pos'ta]  
MAIL, TO imposta [impos'ta]  
MAILBOX kaxxa tal-ittri (f) [kash'sha talitt'ri]  
MAIM, TO immanka; ghattab [imman'ka a:t'tap]  
MAIN principali [princhipa'li]  
MAINTAIN, TO zamm; mantna; haqqaq [zamm mant'na haq'qaq]  
MAKE, TO ghamel [a:'mel]  
MAKE-UP mejkapp (m) [mey'kapp]  
MALADY marda (f) [mar'da]  
MALE ragel (m) [ra'dzel]  
MALICE malizzja (f); hazen (m) [malitsts'ya haz'en]  
MALTESE Malti [mal'ti]  
MAN ragel (m) [ra'dzel]  
MANAGER maniger [ma'nidzer]  
MANIAC mignun (m) [midznun']  
MANICURE manikjur (f) [manikyur']  
MANNER manjiera (f); ghamla (f); sura (f) [manyea'ra a:m'la su'ra]

MANURE demel (m) [de'mel]

MANY hafna [haf'na]

MAP mappa (f) [map'pa]

MAR, TO hassar; gharraq [has'sar a:r'raq]

MARCH Marzu (m) [mar'tsu]

MARGARINE margarina (f) [margari'na]

MARINATED marinat [marinat']

MARJORAM merqdux (m) [merqdush']

MARKET suq (m) [suq]

MARMALADE marmellata (f) [marmella'ta]

MARRIAGE zweg (m) [zweach]

MARRIED mizzewweg [mizzew'wech]

MARROW mudullun (m) [mudullun']

MARRY, TO izzewweg [izzew'wech]

MARVEL meravilja (f); ghageb (m) [meravil'ya a:'dzep]

MASCARA maskara (f) [maska'ra]

MASS (CHURCH) quddiesa (f) [quddea'sa]

MASS (QUANTITY) kwantita' (f); hafna (pl); gemgha (f) [kwantita'  
haf'na dze'ma]

MAST arblu (m) [arb'lu]

MASTER padrun (m); sid (m) [padrun' sit]

MATCH (LIGHT) sulfarina (f) [sulfari'na]

MATCH (SPORT) macc (m) [machch]

MATCH, TO qabbel; ipparigga [qab'bel ipparidz'dza]

MATE sieheb (m) [sea'hep]

MATERIAL (CLOTH) materjal (m) [materyal']

MATHEMATICS matematka (f) [matemat'ka]

MATTRESS saqqu (m) [saq'qu]

MAY Meiju (m) [mey'yu]

MAY (CAN) sata [sa'ta]

MAYBE forsi [for'si]  
MAZE labirint (m) [labirint']  
MEAL ikla (f) [ik'la]  
MEAN, TO fisser [fis'ser]  
MEANS mezzi (pl) [meds'dsi]  
MEASLES hosba (f) [hos'ba]  
MEASURE, TO kejjel [key'yel]  
MEAT laham (m) [la'ham]  
MEATBALL pulpetta (f) [pulpet'ta]  
MECHANIC mekkanik (m) [mekka'nik]  
MEDICINE medicina (f) [medichi'na]  
MEDITERRANEAN Mediterran (m) [mediterrani']  
MEDIUM (MEAT) medju [med'yu]  
MEDLAR naspla (f) [nasp'la]  
MEET, TO ltaqa [lta'qa]  
MELON bittieha (f) [bittea'ha]  
MEND, TO sewwa [sew'wa]  
MENU menu' (m) [menu']  
MERCHANT merkant (m); neguzjant (m) [merkant' negutsyant']  
MERCY hniena (f); moghdrija (f) [hnea'na mo:dri'ya]  
MERIT mertu (m); haqq (m); gieh (m) [mer'tu haqq dzeah]  
MERIT, TO immerita; sthaqq [imme'rita sthaqq]  
MESS tahwida (f) [tahwi'da]  
MESSAGE messagg (m); bxara (f) [messachch psha'ra]  
METAL metall (m) [metall']  
METER metru (m) [met'ru]  
MIDDLE nofs [nofs]  
MIDDLE AGES Medju Evu (m) [med'yu e'vu]  
MIDNIGHT nofs il-lejl (m) [nofsilleyl']  
MIDWIFE majjistra (f) [mayyist'ra]

MIGRAINE emikranja (f) [emikran'ya]  
MILE mil (m) [mil]  
MILEAGE kilometragg (m) [kilometrachch']  
MILK halib (m) [halip']  
MILL mithna (f) [mith'na]  
MILLION miljun (m) [milyun']  
MIND mohh (m); fehma (f); hsieb (m) [mohh fe'ma hseap]  
MINE (PRONOUN) tieghi [tea'e:y]  
MINE minjiera (f) [minyea'ra]  
MINERAL WATER ilma minerali (m) [il'ma minera'li]  
MINGLE, TO hallat [hal'lat]  
MINUTE minuta (f) [minu'ta]  
MIRROR mera (f) [me'ra]  
MISS Miss; sinjorina (f) [miss sinyori'na]  
MISS, TO naqas; hass it-telfa [na'qas hass ittel'fa]  
MISCARRIAGE telfa (f); korriment (m) [tel'fa korriment']  
MISCHIEF hsara (f); hazen (m) [hsa'ra ha'zen]  
MISER xhah (m); qanciec (m) [sh/hih qancheach']  
MISHAP disgrazzja (f) [disgratsts'ya]  
MISLEAD, TO qarraq [qar'raq]  
MIST cpar (m) [chpar]  
MISTAKE zball (m) [zball]  
MISTRUST, TO ma fadax [ma fadash']  
MISUNDERSTAND, TO fehem hazin [fe:m hazin']  
MIXED mhallat [mhal'lat]  
MIX, TO hallat [hal'lat]  
MOAN, TO karab [ka'rap]  
MOCK, TO waqqa' ghac-cajt [waq'qa a:chchayt']  
MODERN modern [modern']  
MOIST niedi; miblul [nea'di miblul']



MOLE ghazza (f); xewha (f) [a:ts'tsa she'wa]  
MOMENT mument (m) [mumen't]  
MONASTERY monasteru (m) [monaste'ru]  
MONDAY it-Tnejn (m) [ittneyn']  
MONEY flus (m) [flus]  
MONEY ORDER money order (m) [ma'ni or'der]  
MONITOR monitur (m) [monitur']  
MONK patri (m) [pat'ri]  
MONKEY xadin (m) [sha'din]  
MONTH xahar (m) [shar]  
MONUMENT monument (m) [monument']  
MOON qamar (m) [qa'mar]  
MOP moppa (f); xkupa (f) [mop'pa shku'pa]  
MORE iktar [ik'tar]  
MORNING ghodwa (f) [o:d'wa]  
MORTGAGE ipoteka (f) [ipote'ka]  
MORTUARY kamra mortwarja (f) [kam'ra mortwar'ya]  
MOSQUITO nemusa (f) [nemu'sa]  
MOSQUE moskea (f) [moske'a]  
MOST l-iktar [lik'tar]  
MOTHER omm (f) [omm]  
MOTOR mutur (m); magna (f) [mutur' mag'na]  
MOTORBOAT mowtorbowt (m) [mow'torbowt]  
MOULD ghamla (f); sura (f); forma (f) [a:m'la su'ra for'ma]  
MOUNTAIN muntanja (f) [muntan'ya]  
MOURNING vistu (m) [vis'tu]  
MOUSE gurdien (m) [dzurdean']  
MOUSTACHE mustacci (pl) [mustach'chi]  
MOUTH halq (m) [halq]  
MOVE, TO (SOMETHING) caqlaq [chaq'laq]

MOVIE film (m) [film]  
MOW, TO hasad [ha'sat]  
MR Sinjur [sinyur']  
MRS Sinjura [sinyu'ra]  
MUCH wisq [wisq]  
MUCK demel (m); zibel (m) [de'mel zi'bel]  
MUD tajn (m); [tayn]  
MUDDLE, TO hawwad; gerfex [haw'wat ger'fesh]  
MUG magg (m) [makk]  
MULE baghal (m) [ba:l]  
MUMBLE, TO maghad [ma:t]  
MURDER qtil (m) [qtil]  
MUSCLE muskolu (m) [mus'kolu]  
MUSEUM muzew (m) [muzew']  
MUSHROOM fungu (m) [fun'gu]  
MUSIC muzika (f) [mu'zika]  
MUSSEL masklu (m) [mask'lu]  
MUST, TO kellu [kel'lu]  
MUSTARD mustarda (f) [mustar'da]  
MUSTY immuffat [immuffat']  
MUTE mutu; sieket [mu'tu sea'ket]  
MY tieghi [tea'e:y]  
MYSTERY misteru (m) [miste'ru]  
MYTH mit (m); hrafa (f) [mit hra'fa]  
MYTHOLOGY mitologija (f) [mitolodzi'ya]

NAIL (FINGER) difer (m) [di'fer]  
NAIL FILE nejl fajl (m) [nejl fayl]  
NAIL POLISH nail polix (m) [neyl po'lish]  
NAIL POLISH REMOVER dissolvant (m) [dissolvant']  
NAKED gharwien [a:rwean']  
NAME isem (m) [i'sem]  
NAPKIN sarvetta (f) [sarvet'ta]  
NARRATE, TO irrakkonta; qal [irrakkon'ta qal]  
NARROW dejjaq [dey'yaq]  
NATION nazzjon (f) [natstsyon']  
NATIONALITY nazzjonalita' (f) [natstsyonalita']  
NATURAL naturali [natura'li]  
NATURE natura (f) [natu'ra]  
NAUGHTY imqareb; hazin [imqa'rep ha'zin]  
NAUSEA nawsja (f) [naws'ya]  
NAVEL zokra (f) [zok'ra]  
NEAR vicin [vichin']  
NEARLY kwazi [kwa'zi]  
NEARBY hdejn [hdeyn]  
NEAREST l-iktar vicin [lik'tar vichin']  
NEAT nadif; xieraq; xikk [nadif' shea'raq shikk]  
NECESSARY mehtieg [mehteach']  
NECK ghonq (m) [o:nq]  
NECKLACE kullana (f) [kulla'na]  
NEED, TO hteig [hteach]  
NEEDLE labra (f) [lab'ra]  
NEEDLEWORK hjata (f) [hya'ta]  
NEGATIVE negativ [negatif]  
NEIGHBOR gar (m); proxxmu (m) [dzar proshsh'mu]  
NEPHEW neputi (m) [nepu'ti]

NERVE nerv (m) [nerf]  
NERVOUS nervuz [nervus']  
NEST bejta (f) [bey'ta]  
NET xibka (f) [ship'ka]  
NEUROTIC newrotiku [newro'tiku]  
NEVER qatt [qatt]  
NEW gdid [dzdit]  
NEWSPAPER gazzetta (f) [gadsdset'ta]  
NEW YEAR Sena Gdida (f) [se'na dzdi'da]  
NEXT l-iehor [lea'hor]  
NEXT TO hdejn [hdeyn]  
NIBBLE, TO naqqar [naq'qar]  
NICE helu; minn taghna [he'lu minn ta:'na]  
NICHE nicca (f) [nich'cha]  
NICKNAME laqam (m) [la'qam]  
NIECE neputija (f) [neputi'ya]  
NIGHT lejl (m) [lejl]  
NIGHTCLUB najtklabb (m) [najt'klapp]  
NIGHTINGALE ruzinjol (m) [ruzinyol']  
NIL xejn (m) [sheyn]  
NINCOMPOOP ibleh; idjota [ib'leh idyo'ta]  
NINE disgha [di'sa]  
NINETEEN dsatax [tsatash']  
NINETY disghin [dise:yn']  
NINTH disa [di'sa]  
NIPPLE bezzula (f) [bezzu'la]  
NO le [le]  
NOBLE nobbli (m/f) [nobb'li]  
NOBODY hadd [hatt]  
NOISY storbjuz [storbyus']

NON-ALCOHOLIC bla alkohol [bla al'kohol]  
NONE hadd; xejn; l-ebda [hatt sheyn leb'da]  
NONSENSE bluha (f); hmerija (f) [blu'wa hmeri'ya]  
NON-SMOKING bla tipjip [bla tipyip']  
NOON nofs-in-nhar [nofsinar']  
NORTH tramuntana (f) [tramunta'na]  
NORTHEAST WIND Grigal (m) [grigal']  
NORTHWEST Majjistral (m) [mayyistral']  
NOSE mniefer (m) [mnea'her]  
NOSTRILS immifsejn (pl) [immifseyn']  
NOTARY nutar (m) [nutar']  
NOTEBOOK nowtbuk (m) [nowt'buk]  
NOTHING xejn [sheyn]  
NOTICE avviz (m) [avvis']  
NOTION hjiel (m) [hyeal]  
NOUGAT qubbajt (m) [qubbajt']  
NOURISH, TO ghajjex; tama' [a:y'yesh ta'ma]  
NOVEL rumanz (m) [rumants']  
NOVEMBER Novembru (m) [novem'bru]  
NOVICE novizz (m) [novitsts']  
NOW issa [is'sa]  
NOWADAYS daz-zmien; il-lum il-gurnata [dazmean' illum' ildzurna'ta]  
NUDE gharwien [a:rwean']  
NUISANCE sikkatura (f); xidja (m) [sikkatu'ra shid'ya]  
NUMBER numru (m) [num'ru]  
NUMEROUS hafna [haf'na]  
NURSE infermier (m) [infermear']  
NURTURE, TO rabba; mantna [rab'ba mant'na]  
NUT (TO EAT) gewza (f) [dzew'za]  
NUTS (PERSON) mignun [midznun']

○

OAK balluta (f) [ballu'ta]

OAR moqdief (m) [moqdeaf']

OATH gurament (m) [dzurament']

OBEY, TO obda; sama' [ob'da sa'ma]

OBESE ohxon [oh'shon]

OBNOXIOUS insapportabbli [insapportabb'li]

OBSCENE oxxen [oshshen']

OBTAIN, TO kiseb; qala'; iddobba [ki'sep qa'la iddob'ba]

OBVIOUS evidenti; car [eviden'ti char]

OCCASIONALLY kultant [kultant']

OCCUPIED okkupat [okkupat']

OCTOBER Ottubru (m) [ottub'ru]

OCTOPUS qarnita (f) [qarni'ta]

ODOR riha (f) [ri'ha]

OF ta [ta]

OFF (LIGHTS) mitfi [mit'fi]

OFFEND, TO offenda [offen'da]

OFFER, TO offra [off'ra]

OFFICE ufficcju (m) [uffichch'yu]

OFTEN sikwit [sikwit']

OIL zejt (m) [zejt]

OLD xih [sheah]

OINTMENT ingwent (m) [ingwent']

OLIVE zebbuga (f) [zebbu'dza]

OLIVE OIL zejt taz-zebbug (m) [zejt tazzebbuch']

OMELETTE froga (f) [fro'dza]  
ON fuq [fuq]  
ONCE darba wahda [dar'ba wah'da]  
ONE wiehed (m) [wea'het]  
ON FOOT bil-mixi [bilmi'shi]  
ONION basla (f) [bas'la]  
ONLY biss [biss]  
ON TIME fil-hin [filhin']  
OPEN miftuh [miftuh']  
OPEN, TO fetah [fe'tah]  
OPEN-AIR fil-berah [filbe'rah]  
OPERA opera (f) [o'pera]  
OPERATION operazzjoni (f) [operatstsyo'ni]  
OPERATOR operator (m) [operey'ter]  
OPINION fehma (f) [fe'ma]  
OPIUM loppju (m) [lopp'yu]  
OPPOSITE oppost [oppost']  
OPTICIAN optixin (m) [opti'shin]  
OPTIMIST ottimista (m/f) [ottimis'ta]  
OPTION ghazla (f) [a:z'la]  
OPTIONAL mhux obbligatorju [mush obbligator'yu]  
OR jew [yew]  
ORAL orali [ora'li]  
ORANGE laringa (f) [larin'dza]  
ORANGE JUICE sugu tal-laring (m) [su'gu tallarinch']  
ORANGE TREE sigra tal-laring (f) [sidz'ra tallarinch']  
ORANGEADE arancata (f) [arancha'ta]  
ORCHESTRA orkestra (f) [orkes'tra]  
ORDEAL prova (f); tigrib (m) [pro'va tidzrip']  
ORDER ordni (m) [ord'ni]

ORDER, TO ordna [ord'na]  
ORGANIZE organizza [organids'dsa]  
ORGY zina bla razan (f) [zi'na bla ra'zan]  
ORIGIN origni (m); nisel (m) [oridz'ni ni'sel]  
ORPHAN iltim (m); orfni (m/f) [iltim' orf'ni]  
OTHER iehor [ea'hor]  
OUR taghna [ta:'na]  
OUT barra [bar'ra]  
OUTCOME rizultat (m); effett (m) [rizultat' effett']  
OUTING harga (f) [har'dza]  
OUTLAW zbandut (m) [sbandut']  
OUT OF STOCK ezawrit [ezawrit']  
OUTLET (ELECTRIC) awtlett (m) [awt'lett]  
OUTPUT prodott (m) [prodott']  
OUTSIDE barra [bar'ra]  
OUTSKIRTS limiti (pl) [li'miti]  
OUTSPOKEN zbozz [sbotsts]  
OVAL ovali [ova'li]  
OVEN forn [forn]  
OVER fuq [fuq]  
OVERCAST imsahhab [imsah'hap]  
OVERCOAT kapott (m) [kapott']  
OVERCOME, TO gheleb; rebah [e:'lep re'bah]  
OVERLAND bl-art [blart]  
OVERPOWER, TO gheleb; razzan [e:'lep raz'zan]  
OVERSEAS barra mill-pajjiz [bar'ra millpayyis']  
OVER THERE hemmhekk [emmekk']  
OVERTAKE, TO lahaq [la'haq]  
OVERTIME sahra (f) [sa'ra]  
OVERT mikxuf; dieher [mik'shuf dea'er]



OWE, TO kelli jati [kel'lu ya'ti]  
OWL kokka (f) [kok'ka]  
OWNER propjetarju (m) [propjetar'yu]  
OX gendus (m); barri (m) [gen'dus bar'ri]  
OYSTER gajdra (f) [gay'dra]

P

PACIFIER gazaza (f) [gaza'za]  
PACKAGE pakkett (m) [pakkett']  
PACT patt (m); ftehim (m) [patt fteim']  
PADLOCK katnazz (m) [katnatsts']  
PAGE pagna (f) [padz'na]  
PAIL barmil (m) [barmil']  
PAIN ugigh (m) [udzih']  
PAINKILLER analgesiku (m) [analdze'siku]  
PAINT, TO pitter; zeba' [pit'ter ze'ba]  
PAINTBRUSH pinzell (m) [pintsell']  
PAINTER pittur (m) [pittur']  
PAINTING pittura (f) [pittu'ra]  
PAIR par (m) [par]  
PAJAMAS pigama (f) [pidza'ma]  
PALACE palazz (m) [palatsts']  
PALATE palat (m) [palat']  
PALE safrani; pallidu [safra'ni pal'lidu]  
PALM palma (f) [pal'ma]  
PALPITATION palpitazzjoni (f) [palpitatstsyo'ni]

PAMPER, TO fished; paxxa [fis'set pash'sha]  
PANG weggha (f) [we'dza]  
PANTIES pantis (pl) [pan'tis]  
PANTS qalziet (m) [qaltseat']  
PANTY HOSE panty hose (m) [pan'ti hows]  
PAPER karta (f) [kar'ta]  
PAPERBACK ktieb tal-but (m) [kteap talbut']  
PARACHUTE paraxut (m) [parashut']  
PARADE parata (f) [para'ta]  
PARCEL pakkett (m) [pakkett']  
PARDON? skuzi? [sku'zi]  
PARENTS genituri (pl) [dzenitu'ri]  
PARK park (m) [park]  
PARK, TO (i)pparkja [ippark'ya]  
PARKING parking (m) [par'kink]  
PARISH parrocca (f) [parroch'cha]  
PARLIAMENT parlament (m) [parlament']  
PARROT pappagall (m) [pappagall']  
PARSLEY tursin (m) [tursin']  
PART parti (f) [par'ti]  
PARTY (CELEBRATION) parti (f) [par'ti]  
PASS, TO (CAR) qala [qa'la]  
PASSENGER passiggier (m) [passidzdzear']  
PASSPORT passaport (m) [passaport']  
PASTA ghagin (m) [a:dzin']  
PASTIME passatemp (m) [passatemp']  
PASTRY helu (m) [he'lu]  
PASTRY SHOP tal-helu (m) [talhe'lu]  
PATTER, TO taptap [tap'tap]  
PATCH, TO (CLOTHES) raqqa [raq'qa]

PATH moghdija (f) [mo:di'ya]  
PATIENCE pacenzja (f) [pachents'ya]  
PATIENT pazjent (m) [patsyent']  
PAUNCH zaqq (f) [zaqq]  
PAVE, TO iccanga; kesa [ichchan'ga ke'sa]  
PAWN rahan (m) [ran]  
PAY, TO hallas [hal'las]  
PAYMENT hlas (m) [hlas]  
PEA pizella (f) [pizel'la]  
PEACE paci (f) [pa'chi]  
PEACEFUL kwiet; gwejjed; pacifiku; hiemed [kweat dzwey'yet pachi'fiku  
hea'met]  
PEACH hawha (f) [haw'ha]  
PEACOCK pavun (m) [pavun']  
PEAK quccata (f) [quchcha'ta]  
PEANUT karawetta (f) [karawet'ta]  
PEAR langasa (f) [landza'sa]  
PEARL gawhra (f) [dzaw'ra]  
PEASANT kampanjol (m) [kampanyol']  
PEBBLE caghqa (f) [cha:'qa]  
PECKER pesisa (f); zobb (m) [pesi'sa zopp]  
PEDAL pedala (f) [peda'la]  
PEEL, TO qaxxar [qash'shar]  
PEEP, TO ittawwal [ittaw'wal]  
PEN pinna (f) [pin'na]  
PENANCE tewba (f) [tew'ba]  
PENCIL lapes (m) [la'pes]  
PENCIL SHARPENER temprin (m) [temprin']  
PENICILLIN penicillina (f) [penichilli'na]  
PENIS pene (m); zobb (m) [pe'ne zopp]

PENKNIFE temprin (m) [temprin']  
PEOPLE nies (pl) [neas]  
PEPPER bzar (m) [bzar]  
PER CENT fil-mija [filmi'ya]  
PERCENTAGE percentwali (f) [perchenta'li]  
PERCEIVE, TO gharaf; induna [a:'raf indu'na]  
PER DAY ghal gurnata [a:l dzurna'ta]  
PER WEEK ghal gimgha [a:l dzi'ma]  
PERFECT perfett [perfett']  
PERFORM, TO irraprezenta [irraprezen'ta]  
PERFUME fwieha (f) [fwea'ha]  
PERHAPS forsi [for'si]  
PER HOUR ghal siegha [a:l sea'a]  
PERIOD (WOMANS) pirjid (m) [pir'yit]  
PERM permanenti (m) [permanen'ti]  
PER NIGHT ghal lejl [a:l leyl]  
PER PERSON ghal persuna [a:l persu'na]  
PERSON persuna (f) [persu'na]  
PERSONAL persunali [persuna'li]  
PERSONAL CHECK cekk persunali (m) [chek persuna'li]  
PERSPIRE, TO ghereq [e:'req]  
PET pet (m); fissud (m) [pet fissud']  
PEWTER stann (m) [stann]  
PHEASANT fagan (m) [fadzan']  
PHONE BOOK direttorju tat-telefon (m) [direttor'yu  
tatte'lefon]  
PHONE BOOTH kabina tat-telefon (f) [kabi'na tatte'lefon]  
PHONE NUMBER numru tat-telefon (m) [num'ru tatte'lefon]  
PHOTO ritratt (m) [ritratt']  
PHOTOCOPY fotokopja (f) [fotokop'ya]

PHOTOGRAPH, TO ha ritratt [ha ritratt']  
PHOTOGRAPHY fotografija (f) [fotografi'ya]  
PHRASE frazi (f) [fra'zi]  
PICK UP, TO (i)ppikkja [ippikk'ya]  
PICKLES salmura (f) [salmu'ra]  
PICNIC piknik (m) [pik'nik]  
PICTURE kwadru (m) [kwa'dru]  
PIE torta (f) [tor'ta]  
PIECE bicca (f) [bich'cha]  
PIERCE, TO niffed; taqqab [nif'fet taq'qap]  
PIG qazquz (m); hanzir (m) [qasqus' hanzir']  
PIGEON hamiema (f) [hamea'ma]  
PILE munzell (m); gods (m) [muntzell' gots]  
PILFER, TO seraq [se'raq]  
PILGRIM pellegrin (m) [pellegrin']  
PILLAR kolonna (f) [kolon'na]  
PILL pillola (f) [pil'lola]  
PILLOW mhadda (f) [mhad'da]  
PILOT pilota (m); bdot (m) [pilo'ta bdot]  
PIN labra (f) [lab'ra]  
PINCH nitfa (f) [nit'fa]  
PINE (TREE) arznu (m) [arz'nu]  
PINE AFTER, TO ixxennaq; xtaq; kien imlebleb [ishshen'naq shtaq kean  
imleb'lep]  
PINK roza [ro'za]  
PINNACLE quccata (f) [quchcha'ta]  
PIONEER pijunier (m) [piyunear']  
PIOUS devot [devot']  
PIPE pipa (f) [pi'pa]  
PITY hasra (f) [has'ra]

PIVOT pern (m); sies (m) [pern seas]  
PIZZA pizza (f) [pits'tsa]  
PIZZA PARLOR pizzerija (f) [pits'tseri'ya]  
PLACE post (m) [post]  
PLACE OF BIRTH post tat-twelid (m) [post tattwelit']  
PLAGUE pesta (f) [pes'ta]  
PLAIN lixx; wati; car [lishsh wa'ti char]  
PLAN pjan (m); pjanta (f) [pyan pyan'ta]  
PLANE ajruplan (m) [ayruplan']  
PLANT pjanta (f) [pyanta]  
PLAQUE plakka (f); pjanca (f) [plak'ka pyan'cha]  
PLASTIC plastik (m) [plas'tik]  
PLASTIC BAG borza tal-plastik (f) [bor'za talplas'tik]  
PLATE platt (m) [platt]  
PLAY (THEATER) dram (f) [dram]  
PLAY, TO laghab [la:p]  
PLAYER plejer (m); attur (m); daqqaq (m) [ple'yer attur' daqqaq']  
PLAYGROUND grawnd (m) [grawnt]  
PLAYING CARD karta tal-loghob (f) [kar'ta tallo:p']  
PLEASANT pjacevoli; gustuz; helu [pyache'voli gustus' he'lu]  
PLEASE jekk joghgbok [yekk yo:dz'bok]  
PLEASURE pjacir (m); gost (m); hena (f) [pyachir' gost e'na]  
PLEDGE plegg (m) [pledzdz]  
PLENTY hafna; bosta [haf'na bos'ta]  
PLIERS tnalja (f) [tnal'ya]  
PLOT plott (m); konfoffa (f); komplott (m) [plott konfof'fa komplott']  
PLOUGH mohriet (m) [mohreat']  
PLOUGH, TO harat [ha'rat]  
PLUG (ELECTRIC) plagg (m) [plagg]  
PLUM ghajnbaqra (f) [a:ynbaq'ra]

PLUMPY mimli; bocni; godli [mim'li boch'ni god'li]  
PLUNGE, TO ghaddas; xehet; waddab [a:d'das she'het wad'dap]  
PLUS aktar; izjed [ak'tar iz'yet]  
PLUSH plaxx [plashsh]  
PNEUMONIA pneumonja (f) [pnewmon'ya]  
POCKET but (m) [but]  
POEM poezija (f) [poezi'ya]  
POINT punt (m); tikka (f) [punt tik'ka]  
POINT, TO indika [indi'ka]  
POISE poza (f) [po'za]  
POISON velenu (m) [vele'nu]  
POISONING avvelenament (m) [avvelenament']  
POLE arblu (m) [arb'lu]  
POLICE pulizija (f) [pulitsi'ya]  
POLICEMAN pulizjott (m) [pulitsyott']  
POLICE STATION ghassa tal-pulizija (f) [a:s'sa talpulitsi'ya]  
POLISH, TO illostra [illost'ra]  
POLISH lostru (m) [lost'ru]  
POLITE manjeruz; pulit edukat [manyerus' pulit' edukat']  
POLITICAL politku [polit'ku]  
POLITICS pulitka (f) [puli't'ka]  
POLL votazzjoni (f) [votatzsyo'ni]  
POLLUTE, TO nigges; hammeg; hassar [nidz'dzes ham'mech has'sar]  
POLLUTED mniggez [imnidz'dzes]  
POMEGRANATE rummiena (f) [rummea'na]  
POMP pompa (f); sollenita' (f) [pom'pa sollenita']  
POMPOUS pompuz; imkabbar [pompus' imkab'bar]  
POND ghadira (f) [a:di'ra]  
PONDER, TO gharbel; ikkonsidra [a:r'bel ikkonsid'ra]  
PONY poni (m) [po'ni]

POODLE pudil (m) [pu'dil]  
POOR fqir; povru [fqir pov'ru]  
POPPY pepprin (pl) [pepprin']  
PORCELAIN porcellana (f) [portchella'na]  
PORK majjal (m) [mayyal']  
PORTER porter (m) [por'ter]  
PORTION porzjon (f) [portsyon']  
POSSESS, TO kellu; ippossieda [kel'lu ippossea'da]  
POSSIBLE possibbli [possibb'li]  
POSTAGE pustagg (m) [pustachch']  
POSTAL ORDER ordni postali (f) [ord'ni posta'li]  
POSTCARD kartolina (f) [kartoli'na]  
POST OFFICE posta (f) [pos'ta]  
POSTPONE, TO ippospona [ippospo'na]  
POSTURE qaghda (f); posizzjoni (f) [qa.'da positstsyo'ni]  
POT borma (f) [bor'ma]  
POTATO patata (f) [pata'ta]  
POTTERY ceramika (f); fuhhar (m) [chera'mika fuhhar']  
POUCH pawc (m); borza (f) [pawch bor'za]  
POULTRY tjur (pl) [tyur]  
POUND (MONEY) sterlina (f) [sterli'na]  
POUND (WEIGHT) libbra (f) [libb'ra]  
POUR, TO ferragh; xerred [fer'ra sher'ret]  
POUT, TO dendel xofftejh [den'del shoffteyh']  
POVERTY faqar (m) [fa'qar]  
POWDER trab (m); ghabra (f) [trap a:b'ra]  
POWER qawwa (f); sahha (f); hila (f) [qaw'wa sah'ha hi'la]  
PRACTICE prattika (f); tahrig (m) [prat'tika tahrich']  
PRAISE, TO fahhar; weggah [fah'har wedz'dzah]  
PRAISE tifhir (m); fohrija (f) [tifhir' fohri'ya]



PRANK cajta (f); hlieqa (f); zuffjettata (f) [chay'ta hlea'qa  
zuffyetta'ta]

PRAWN gambli (m) [gamb'lu]

PRAY, TO talab [ta'lap]

PREACH, TO ipprietka [ippreat'ka]

PRECAUTION prekawzjoni (f) [prekawtsyo'ni]

PRECEPT precett (m); kmand (m) [prechett' kmant]

PRECIOUS prezzjuz [pretstsyus']

PRECIPICE irdum (m); precipizzju (m) [irdum' prechipitsts'yu]

PRECISE preciz; ezatt; korrett [prechis' ezatt' korrett']

PREFACE prefazju (m) [prefats'yu]

PREFERENCE preferenza (f) [preferen'tsa]

PREGNANT tqila; hobla [tqi'la hob'la]

PREPARE, TO ipprepara; hejja; lesta [ipprepa'ra hey'ya les'ta]

PRESCRIBE, TO (PHARMACY) mela ricetta [me'la richet'ta]

PRESCRIPTION ricetta (f) [richet'ta]

PRESENT (GIFT) rigal (m) [rigal']

PRESS, TO ghafas; rass; ghasar [a:'fas rass a:'sar]

PRESSURE pressjoni (f) [pressyo'ni]

PRESUME, TO issopona; sthajjel [issopo'na sthay'yel]

PRETEND, TO ippetenda; eziga [ippeten'da ezi'dza]

PRETTY sabih; helu [sabih' he'lu]

PREY priza (f) [pri'za]

PRICE prezz (m) [pretsts]

PRICK nigza (f); tingiza (f) [nig'za tingi'za]

PRICK (penis) pesisa (f); (vulg.) zobb (m) [pesi'sa zopp]

PRICKLY PEAR bajtra tax-xewk (f) [bayt'ra tashshewk']

PRIDE kburija (f) [kburi'ya]

PRIEST qassis (m) [qassis']

PRIM meqjus [meqyus']

PRIME ewlieni; prim; l-ahjar [ewlea'ni prim lahyar']

PRINCE princep (m) [princhip']

PRINCESS principessa (f) [princhipes'sa]

PRISON habs (m) [haps]

PRIVATE privat [privat']

PROBABLY aktarx [ak'tar]

PROBLEM problema (m/f) [proble'ma]

PROCEED, TO issokta; avvanza [issok'ta avvan'tsa]

PROCESSION processjoni (f) [prochessyo'ni]

PROCRASTINATE, TO tawwal; dewwem; ipprokrastina [taw'wal dew'wem  
ipprokra'stina]

PRODIGAL hali; berbieqi [ha'li berbea'qi]

PRODUCE, TO ipproduca; gieb; irrenda [ipprodu'cha dzeap irren'da]

PROFESSION professjoni (f) [professyo'ni]

PROFICIENT imharreg [imhar'rech]

PROFIT profitt (m) [profitt']

PROFLIGATE libertin; debuxxat [libertin' debushshat']

PROGENY razza (f); nisel (m) [rats'tsa ni'sel]

PROGRAM programm (m) [programm']

PROHIBIT, TO ipprojbixxa; irrofta [ipproybish'sha irrofta]

PROMINENT prominenti [prominen'ti]

PROMOTE, TO mexxa; gholla; avvanza [mesh'sha o:l'la avvan'tsa]

PROMPT pront; lest; hlusi [pront lest hlu'si]

PRONE moghti; mixhut; imxejjer [mo:'ti mishhut' imshey'yer]

PRONOUNCE, TO lissen; ippronunzja; iddikjara [lis'sen ippronunts'ya  
iddiky'ara]

PRONUNCIATION pronunzja (f) [pronunts'ya]

PROOF prova (f) [pro'va]

PROPERTY proprjeta' (f) [proprieta']

PROPOSE, TO ippropona [ippropo'na]

PROSPER, TO irnexxa [irmesh'sha]  
PROSTITUTE prostituta (f); qahba (f) [prostitu'ta qah'ba]  
PROTECT, TO ipprotiega; iddefenda [iprotea'dza iddefen'da]  
PROTESTANT Protestant [protestant']  
PROUD kburi [kbu'ri]  
PROVE, TO ipprova; wera; ittestja [ipro'va we'ra ittest'ya]  
PROVERB proverbju (m); qawl (m) [proverb'yu qawl]  
PROVIDE, TO (i)pprovda [ipprov'da]  
PROVOKE, TO ipprovoka; nibex; xewwex; ikkaguna [ipprovo'ka ni'bish  
shew'wesh ikkadzu'na]  
PROW pruwa (f) [pru'wa]  
PROWL, TO haf; sefsef; iggera [haf sef'sef idzder'ra]  
PRUDENT prudenti; ghaqli; meqjus [pruden'ti a:q'li meqyus']  
PRUNE pruna (f); ghajnbaqar (m) [pru'na a:ynba'qar]  
PRUNE, TO zabbar [zab'bar]  
PRY, TO gharrex; seksek [a:r'resh sek'sek]  
PSALM salm (m) [salm]  
PUBLIC pubbliku [pubb'liku]  
PUBLIC HOLIDAY btala pubblika (f) [pta'la pubb'lika]  
PUBLISH, TO ippubblika; xandar nieda [ippubb'lika shan'dar nea'da]  
PUDDING pudina (f) [pudi'na]  
PUDDLE ghadira (f) [a:di'ra]  
PULL, TO gibed [dzi'bet]  
PULLEY taljola (f) [talyo'la]  
PULLOVER pullover (m) [pullo'wer]  
PULPIT pulptu (m) [pulp'tu]  
PULSE polz (m) [polts]  
PUMP pompa (f) [pom'pa]  
PUMPKIN qargha hamra (f) [qa'ra ham'ra]  
PUNCH daqqa ta' ponn (f) [daq'qa ta ponn]

PUNCTURE pancer (m); nigza (f) [pan'cher nig'za]

PUNISH, TO ikkastiga [ikkasti'ga]

PUNY zghir [ze:yr]

PUPPET pupu (m); pulcinell (m) [pu'pu pulchinell']

PUPPY geru (m); tetu (m) [dze'ru te'tu]

PURCHASE, TO xtara [shta'ra]

PURE safi [sa'fi]

PURPLE vjola [vyo'la]

PURSE portmoni (m) [portmo'ni]

PUSH, TO imbotta [imbot'ta]

PUSHY fitt [fitt]

PUSSY pejxu (m) [pey'shu]

PUT, TO pogga; qieghed [podz'dza qea'e:t]

PUTTY stokk (m) [stokk]

PUZZLE haga mohgaga (f) [ha'dza mohdza'dza]

PYJAMAS pigama (f) [pidza'ma]

Q

QUAIL summiema (f) [summea'ma]

QUALITY kwalita' (f) [kwalita']

QUALM skruplu (m) [skrup'lu]

QUANDARY dubju (m); sarma (f) [dub'yu sar'ma]

QUANTITY kwantita'(f); salt (m); ruxxmata (f) [kwantita' salt  
rushshma'ta]

QUARREL, TO iggieled; tlewwem [idzdea'let tlew'wem]

QUARTER kwart (m) [kwart]

QUARRY barriera (f) [barrea'ra]

QUART kuart (m) [kwart]  
QUAY moll (m); xatt (m) [moll shatt]  
QUEASY iqazzez; idardar [iqaz'zes idar'dar]  
QUEEN regina (f) [redzi'na]  
QUEER stramb [stramp]  
QUELL, TO razzan [raz'zan]  
QUERY mistoqsija (f) [mistoqsi'ya]  
QUESTION mistoqsija (f) [mistoqsi'ya]  
QUESTIONABLE dubbjuz [dubbyus']  
QUEUE kju (m) [kyu]  
QUEUE, TO qaghad fil-kju [qa:t filkyu']  
QUICK rapidu [ra'pidu]  
QUICKLY malajr [malayr']  
QUIET kwiet [kweat]  
QUIT, TO telaq [te'laq]  
QUIVER tkexkixa (f); roghda (f) [tkeshki'sha ro:'da]  
QUOTA kwota (f) [kwo'ta]  
QUOTE, TO ikkwota; iccita; silet [ikkwo'ta ichchi'ta si'let]

R

RABBIT fenek (m) [fe'nek]  
RACE razza (f) [rats'tsa]  
RACE TRACK korsa tat-tigrijiet (f) [kor'sa tattidzriyeat']  
RACK xtilliera (f) [shtillea'ra]  
RACKET (SPORTS) pala (f) [pa'la]

RADIATOR radjatur (m) [radyatur']  
RADIO radju (m) [rad'yu]  
RADISH ravanell (m) [ravanell']  
RAFFLE lotterija (f) [lotteri'ya]  
RAILWAY ferrovija (f) [ferrovi'ya]  
RAIN xita (f) [shi'ta]  
RAIN, TO ghamlet ix-xita [a:m'let ishshi'ta]  
RAINBOW qawsalla (f) [qawsal'la]  
RAINCOAT rejnkowt (m) [reyn'kowt]  
RAISE, TO rafa'; talla'; gholla [ra'fa tal'la o:l'la]  
RAISIN zbiba (f) [zbi'ba]  
RAM muntun (m) [muntun']  
RANCID imrangat [imran'dzat]  
RANDOM addocc; kif gie gie [addochch' kif dzea dzea]  
RANK grad (m) [grat]  
RAPE stupru (m) [stup'ru]  
RARE (MEAT) rari [ra:ri]  
RASCAL viljakk (m); banavolja (m) [vilyakk' banavol'ya]  
RAT gurdien (m) [dzurdean']  
RATE tariffa (f) [tarif'fa]  
RATHER pjuttost; aktarx [pyuttost' aktarsh']  
RATION razzjon (m) [ratstsyon']  
RAVINE irdum (m) [irdum']  
RAW nej [ney]  
RAZE, TO garraf; qered [dzar'raf qe'ret]  
RAZOR rejzer (m) [rey'zer]  
RAZOR BLADE xafra (f) [shaf'ra]  
REACH, TO lahaq; wassal [la'haq was'sal]  
READ, TO qara [qa'ra]  
READY lest [lest]

REAL veru; tassew [ve'ru tas'sew]

REALIZE, TO fehem; ikkomprennda [fe:m ikkompren'da]

REALLY tassew [tassew']

REAP, TO hasad [ha'sat]

REAR wara [wa'ra]

REASON raguni (f); dehen (m); kawza (f) [radzu'ni den kaw'za]

REBATE rohs (m); skont (m) [rohs skont]

REBELLION qawma (f); rewwixta (f) [qaw'ma rewwish'ta]

REBUKE, TO canfar; liem [chan'far leam]

RECEIPT ricevuta (f) [richevu'ta]

RECEIVE, TO rcieva; laqa' [rchea'va la'qa]

RECEPTION riceviment (m) [richeviment']

RECEIVER (TELEPHONE) risiver (m) [risi'ver]

RECENT recenti [rechen'ti]

RECEPTION laqgha (f); riceviment (m) [la'qa richeviment']

RECIPE ricetta (f) [richet'ta]

RECIPROCATE, TO patta; radd; irreciproka [pat'ta ratt irrechip'roka]

RECOGNIZE, TO gharaf [a:'raf]

RECOMMEND, TO irrikmanda [irrikman'da]

RECORD (DISC) disk (m) [disk]

RECOVER, TO fieq [feaq]

RECREATION rikreazzjoni (f); divertiment (m) [rikreatstsyo'ni  
divertiment']

RECTOR rettur (m) [rettur']

RED ahmar [ah'mar]

REDEEM, TO feda; salva [fe'da sal'va]

REDUCE, TO irriduca; naqqas; cekken [irridu'cha naq'qas chek'ken]

REDUCTION skont (m) [skont]

REED qasba (f) [qas'ba]

REEF skoll (m) [skoll]

REFER, TO irrifera; irrikorra [irri'fe'ra irrikor'ra]  
REFEREE arbutru (m); referi (m) [ar'bitru referi']  
REFINE, TO irfina [irfi'na]  
REFLECT, TO irrifletta; fela'; ikkonsidra [irriflet'ta fe'la  
ikkonsid'ra]  
REFRESH, TO iffriska; gedded [iffri's'ka dzed'det]  
REFRIGERATOR frigg (m) [frichh]  
REFUGE kenn (m); refugju (m) [kenn refudz'yu]  
REFUGEE rifugjat (m) [rifudzyat']  
REFUND, TO (i)rrimborza [irrimbor'za]  
REFUND rimbors (m) [rimbors']  
REFUSE, TO irrifjuta; cahad; irrofta [irrifju'ta cha'hat irrof'ta]  
RELAX, TO strieh [streh]  
REGARDS tisljiet (pl) [tisljiet']  
REGION regjun (m) [redzyun']  
REGISTERED MAIL posta registrata (f) [pos'ta redzistra'ta]  
REGRET, TO iddispjacih; soghobbih [iddispyachih' so:bbih']  
REGRET soghba (f); dispjacir (m) [so:'ba dispyachir']  
REIGN saltna (f); renju (m) [salt'na ren'yu]  
REIN riedna (f); razna (f) [read'na raz'na]  
REJECT, TO irrofta; irrigetta [irrof'ta irridzet'ta]  
REJOICE, TO ferah [fe'rah]  
RELAPSE, TO irkada [irka'da]  
RELATION relazzjoni (f) [relatstsyo'ni]  
RELATIVE relattiv; qarib [relattiv' qarip']  
RELEASE, TO heles [he'les]  
RELIC relikwa (f) [relik'wa]  
RELIEVE, TO serrah; farrag; heja [ser'rah far'rach he'ya]  
RELIGION religjon (f) [relidzyon']  
RELIGIOUS religjuz [relidzyus']



RELY, TO qaghad fuq; fada fi [qa:t fuq fa'da fi]  
REMAIN, TO baqa'; fadal [ba'qa fa'dal]  
REMEDY rimedju (m); mezz (m) [rimed'yu metsts]  
REMEMBER, TO ftakar [fta'kar]  
REMINISCENCE reminixzenza (f); tifikir (m) [remishshen'tsa tif'kir]  
REMORSE rimors (m) [rimors']  
REMOTE boghod [bo:t]  
REMOVE, TO nehha; warrab; kecca [neh'ha war'rap kech'cha]  
RENDER, TO radd; cieda; ittraduca [ratt chea'da ittradu'cha]  
RENEW, TO gedded [dzed'det]  
RENOUNCE, TO irrinunzja; cahad [irrinunts'ya cha'hat]  
RENOWN gieh (m); fama (f); isem (m) [dzeah fa'ma i'sem]  
RENT kera (f) [ke'ra]  
RENT, TO kera [ke'ra]  
REPAIR tiswija (f) [tiswi'ya]  
REPAIR, TO sewwa [sew'wa]  
REPEAL, TO nehha; hassar; annulla [neh'ha has'sar annul'la]  
REPEAT, TO (i)rrepetta [irrepe'ta]  
REPENT, TO nidem; xoghof [ni'dem sho:f]  
REPLY, TO wiegeb; irrisponda [wea'dzep irrispon'da]  
REPORT, TO (i)rraporta [irrapor'ta]  
REPOSE serh (m); mistrieh (m); irpoz (m) [serh mistreah' irpos']  
REPRESS, TO ghakkes; liggem; razzan [a:k'kes lidz'dzem raz'zan]  
REPRIMAND, TO widdeb; canfar; wissa [wid'dep chan'far wis'sa]  
REPROACH, TO canfar; liem [chan'far leam]  
REPUDIATE, TO cahad; irrifjuta [cha'hat irrifyu'ta]  
REPULSIVE moqziez [moqzeas']  
REPUTATION fama (f); gieh (m) [fa'ma dzeah]  
REQUEST talba (f); petizzjoni (f) [tal'ba petitstsyo'ni]  
REQUIRE, TO htieg; kellu bzonn [hteach kel'lu bzonn]

RESCUE, TO salva; heles; illibera [sal'va he'les illi'bera]

RESEARCH tiftix (m) [tiftish']

RESEMBLANCE xebh (m) [sheph]

RESENT, TO thanfas; ha ghalih [than'fas ha a:lih']

RESERVATION prenotazzjoni (f) [prenotatstsyo'ni]

RESERVE, TO (i)rriserva [irriser'va]

RESERVOIR gibjun (m) [dzibyun']

RESIDUE fdal (m) [fdal]

RESIGN, TO irrizenja [irrisen'ya]

RESIST, TO zamm iebes; irrezista [zamm ea'bes irrezis'ta]

RESORT, TO irrikorra [irrikor'ra]

RESOUND, TO damdam; irbombja [dam'dam irbomb'ya]

RESOURCE rizers (m) [rizers']

RESPECT, TO irrispetta; ta' qima [irrispet'ta ta qi'ma]

RESPONSE twegiba (f); risposta (f) [twedzi'ba rispos'ta]

RESPONSIBLE responsabbli [responsabb'li]

REST mistrieh (m) [mistreah']

REST, TO strieh [streah]

RESTAURANT ristorante (m) [ristorant']

RESTRAIN, TO razzan; hakem [raz'zan ha'kem]

RESULT rizultat (m) [rizultat']

RESUSCITATE, TO irxoxta; qajjem mill-mewt [irshosh'ta qay'yem mill  
mewt]

RETAIL bejgh bl-imnut (m) [beyh blimnut']

RETAIN, TO zamm [zamm]

RETALIATE, TO patta [pat'ta]

RETIRE, TO irtira; telaq; warrab [irti'ra te'laq war'rap]

RETRIEVE, TO raga' sab [ra'dza sa:p]

RETURN, TO raga' lura [ra'dza lu'ra]

REVEAL, TO irrivela; kixef; gharraf [irrive'la ki'shef a:r'raf]

REVEL, TO tbahrad; ixxala [tbarat' ishsha'la]  
REVENGE vendetta (f); tpattija (f) [vendet'ta tpatti'ya]  
REVENUE renta (f); dhul (m) [ren'ta thul]  
REVERSE il-maqlub (m) [il maqlup']  
REVIEW revizjoni (f) [revizyo'ni]  
REVILE, TO ghajjar; kasbar [a:y'yar kas'bar]  
REVOLT irvell (m) [irvell']  
REVOLVER revolver (m); pistola (f) [rivol'ver pisto'la]  
REWARD premju (m); hlas (m) [prem'yu hlas]  
RHEUMATISM rewmatizmu (m) [rewmatiz'mu]  
RHYME rima (f) [ri'ma]  
RHYTHM ritmu (m) [rit'mu]  
RIB kustilja (f) [kustil'ya]  
RIBBON zagarella (f) [zagarel'la]  
RICE ross (m) [ross]  
RICH sinjur [sinyur']  
RID, TO heles minn [he'les minn]  
RIDDLE xarada (f); haga mohgaga (f) [shara'da ha'dza mohdza'dza]  
RIDE, TO rikeb [ri'kep]  
RIDICULE, TO waqqa' ghac-cajt [waq'qa a:chchayt']  
RIDICULOUS ridiklu [ridik'lu]  
RIFF-RAFF marmalja (f) [marmal'ya]  
RIFLE xkubetta (f); azzarin (m) [shkubet'ta attsarin']  
RIFT xaqq (m) [shaqq]  
RIGHT (SIDE) lemin (m) [lemin']  
RIGHT (CORRECT) sewwa [sew'wa]  
RIGHT OF WAY prijorita' (f) [prijorita']  
RIGID ahrax; sever; strett [ah'rash sever' strett]  
RIGOR hruxija (f); qilla (f); ebusija (f) [hrushi'ya qil'la ebusi'ya]  
RING (ON FINGER) curkett (m) [churkett']

RING, TO (PHONE) cempel [chem'pel]  
RIP fetqa (f); ticrita (f) [fet'qa tichri'ta]  
RIP, TO carrat; fetah [char'rat fe'tah]  
RIPE misjur [misyur']  
RIPPLE cafcifa (f) [chafchi'fa]  
RISE, TO qam; tala' [qa:m ta'la]  
RISK, TO issogra; laghabha; irriskja [issog'ra la:'ba irrisk'ya]  
RITE rit (m) [rit]  
RIVAL kompetitur (m) [kompetitur']  
RIVER xmara (f) [ma'ra]  
ROAD triq (f) [treaq]  
ROADSIGN sinjal (m) [sinyal']  
ROAST xiwi (m) [shi'wi]  
ROAST, TO xewa; inkalja [she'wa inkal'ya]  
ROB, TO seraq [se'raq]  
ROCK gebla (f) [dzeb'la]  
ROCKET rokit (m) [ro'kit]  
ROD qasba (f); virga (f); ghaslug (m) [qas'ba vir'ga a:sluch']  
ROGUE brikkun (m); viljakk (m) [brikkun' vilyakk']  
ROLE rwol (m) [rwol]  
ROLL, TO gerbeb; irrombla; sarr; baram [ger'bep irromb'la sarr ba'ram]  
ROMP ABOUT, TO berdel [berdel']  
ROOF saqaf (m) [sa'qaf]  
ROOM kamra (f) [kam'ra]  
ROOT gherq (m); nisel (m) [e:rq ni'sel]  
ROPE habel (m) [ha'bel]  
ROSARY ruzarju (m) [ruzar'yu]  
ROSE warda (f) [war'da]  
ROT, TO hassar; tmermer [has'sar tmer'mer]  
ROTTEN mhassar [imhas'sar]

ROUND tond [tont]  
ROUNDAABOUT rawndebawt (f) [rawn'debawt]  
ROUTE rotta (f) [rot'ta]  
ROWDY storbjuz [storbyus']  
ROWING BOAT dghajsa bl-imqadef (f) [da:y'sa blimqa'def]  
RUB, TO ghorok [o:'rok]  
RUBBER gomma (f) [gom'ma]  
RUBBISH zibel (m); skart (m) [zi'bel skart]  
RUDDER tmun (m) [tmun]  
RUDE vulgari; pastaz [vulga'ri pastas']  
RUG tapit (m) [tapit']  
RUGGED goff; ahrax [goff ah'rash]  
RUIN rvina (f) [rvi'na]  
RUINS fdalijiet (pl) [fdaliyeat']  
RUMOR xniegha (f) [shnea'a]  
RUN, TO gera [dze'ra]  
RUNNING WATER ilma korrenti (m) [il'ma korren'ti]  
RUPTURE ksur (m); fetqa (f); bazwa (f) [ksur fet'qa bas'wa]  
RUST sadid (m) [sadi't']  
RUTHLESS ahrax; kiefer; bla hniena [ah'rash kea'fer bla hnea'na]

S

SACK xkora (f) [shko'ra]  
SACRED sagru; imqaddes [sag'ru imqad'des]  
SACRIFICE sagrificcju (m) [sakrifich'chyu]  
SAD imdejjaq; qalbu sewda (f) [imdey'yaq qal'bu sew'da]  
SAFE (NOT DANGEROUS) mhux perikuluz [mush perikulus']  
SAFE sejf (m) [seyf]

SAFETY PIN labra tal-molla (f) [lab'ra talmol'la]  
SAFFRON zagħfran (m) [zafran']  
SAGE (HERB) salvja (f) [salv'ya]  
SAIL qlugh (m) [qluh]  
SAIL, TO bahhar; siefer [bah'har sea'fer]  
SAILING-BOAT dgħajsa tal-qlugh (f) [da:y'sa talqluh']  
SAINT san; santu qaddis (m) [san san'tu qaddis']  
SALAD insalata (f) [insala'ta]  
SALE bejgh (m) [beyh]  
SALMON salamun (m) [salamun']  
SALT melh (m) [melh]  
SALTY mielah [mea'lah]  
SALUTE, TO sellem [sel'lem]  
SALVATION helsen (m) [helsean']  
SAME l-istess [listess']  
SAMPLE kampjun (m) [kampyun']  
SANCTIFY, TO qaddes [qad'des]  
SAND ramel (m) [ra'mel]  
SANDAL sandli (m) [sand'li]  
SANDWICH sandwic (m) [sand'wich]  
SANE f'sensih [fsensih']  
SANITARY NAPKIN tampun (m) [tampun']  
SAPLING xitla zghira (f) [shit'la ze:y'ra]  
SAPPHIRE zaffir (m) [zaffir']  
SARDINE sardina (f) [sardi'na]  
SATAN satana (m); lucifru (m) [sa'tana luchif'ru]  
SATELLITE satellita (f) [satel'lita]  
SATISFACTION gost (m) [gost]  
SATISFY, TO issodisfa; ghogob; ikkuntenta [issodis'fa o:'dzop  
ikkunten'ta]

SATURATE, TO sappap; xarrab ghasra [sap'pap shar'rap a:s'ra]  
SATURDAY Sibt (m) [sibt]  
SAUCE zalza (f) [tsal'tsa]  
SAUCEPAN tagen (m) [ta'dzen]  
SAUCER plattin (m) [plattin']  
SAUSAGE zalzett (m) [tsaltsett']  
SAVAGE salvagg [salvachch']  
SAVE, TO salva; heles; faddal [sal'va he'les fad'dal]  
SAVIOR salvatur (m); feddej (m) [salvatur' fed'dej]  
SAW serrieq (m) [serreaq']  
SAY, TO qal; tkellem; thaddet [qal tkel'lem thad'det]  
SCABIES skabbja (f) [skabb'ya]  
SCAFFOLD armar (m); forka (f) [armar' for'ka]  
SCALD, TO samat; xawwat [sa'mat shaw'wat]  
SCALE sellum (m); mizien (m); tartru (m) [sel'lum mizean' tart'ru]  
SCALLOP moxt (m) [mosht]  
SCALP gilda tal-qorriegha (f) [dzil'da tal qorra'a]  
SCAN, TO fela; gharbel [fe'la a:r'bel]  
SCANDAL skandlu (m) [skand'lu]  
SCANT nieqes; skars; xott [nea'qes skars shott]  
SCAR cikatrici (f) [chikatri'chi]  
SCARE qatgha (f); hasda (f); bezgha (f) [qa'ta has'da be'za]  
SCARE, TO hasad; bazza'; allarma [ha'sat baz'za allar'ma]  
SCARECROW nuffara (f) [nuffa'ra]  
SCARF xalpa (f) [shal'pa]  
SCATTER, TO xerred; tajjar [sher'ret tay'yar]  
SCAVENGER kennies (m) [kenneas']  
SCENE xena (f) [she'na]  
SCENT fwieha (f) [fwea'ha]  
SCEPTIC xettiku [shet'tiku]

SCHEDULE skeda (f) [ske'da]  
SCHEME skema (f); progett (m) [ske'ma prodzett']  
SCHISM xizma (f) [shiz'ma]  
SCHOLAR skular (m) [skular']  
SCHOOL skola (f) [sko'la]  
SCHOOLMASTER surmast (m) [surmast']  
SCHOOLMISTRESS sinjora (f) [sinyo'ra]  
SCHOOLROOM klassi (f) [klas'si]  
SCHOONER skuna (f) [sku'na]  
SCIENCE xjenza (f) [shyen'tsa]  
SCISSORS mqass (m) [mqass]  
SCOLD, TO canfar [chan'far]  
SCOOP sassla (f) [sass'la]  
SCOOP, TO naddaf bis-sassla [nad'daf bissass'la]  
SCOOTER skuter (m) [sku'ter]  
SCOPE skop (m) [skop]  
SCORCH, TO xawwat; samat [shaw'wat sa'mat]  
SCORE, TO hazz; skorja [hass skor'ya]  
SCORN, TO zeblah; maqdar [zeb'lah maq'dar]  
SCOTLAND Skozja (f) [skots'ya]  
SCOTTISH Skocciz (m) [skochchis']  
SCOUNDREL banavolja (m); brikkun (m) [banavol'ya brikkun']  
SCOURGE ghawg (m); flagell (m) [a:wch fladzell']  
SCOUT skawt (m) [skawt]  
SCOUT, TO tkixxef [tkish'shef]  
SCRAMBLED EGGS bajd imhawwad (pl) [bayt imhaw'wat]  
SCRAPE, TO barax [ba'rash]  
SCRAPE barxa (f) [bar'sha]  
SCRATCH girfa (f) [gir'fa]  
SCRATCH, TO giref [gi'ref]



SCRAWL, TO harbex [har'besh]  
SCREAM twerziqa (f) [twerzi'qa]  
SCREAM, TO werzaq [wer'zaq]  
SCREEN paraventu (m); skrin (m) [paraven'tu skrin]  
SCREW vit (m) [vit]  
SCREWDRIVER tornavit (m) [tornavit']  
SCREWNUT skorfina (f) [skorfi'na]  
SCREW, TO haxa (vulgar) [ha'sha]  
SCRIBBLE, TO harbex [har'besh]  
SCRIPTURE skrittura (f) [skrittu'ra]  
SCRUPLE skruplu (m) [skrup'lu]  
SCUFFLE glieda (f) [dzlea'da]  
SCULPTOR skultur (m) [skultur']  
SCULPTURE skultura (f) [skultu'ra]  
SCUM raghwa (f); xkuma (f); marmalja (f) [ra:'wa shku'ma marmal'ya]  
SEA bahar (m) [ba'har]  
SEA BREEZE ziffa tal-bahar (f) [zif'fa tal ba'har]  
SEAGULL gawwija (f) [gawwi'ya]  
SEAL foka (f) [fo'ka]  
SEAMSTRESS hajjata (f) [hayya'ta]  
SEARCH tfittxija (f); stharrig (m) [tfichchi'ya] stharrich']  
SEARCH, TO fittex; indaga; stharreg [fit'tesh inda'ga sthar'rech]  
SEASIDE plajja (f); xtajta (f) [play'ya shtay'ta]  
SEAFOOD frott tal-bahar (m) [frott talba'har]  
SEASON stagun (m) [stadzun']  
SEASONING hwar (m) [hwar]  
SEAT post (m) [post]  
SEATBELT sitbelt (m) [sit'belt]  
SEAWEED alka (f) [al'ka]  
SECLUDED imwarrab [imwar'rap]

SECOND it-tieni [ittea'ni]  
SECOND-HAND sekonda man [sekon'da man]  
SECRET sigriet (m) [sigreat']  
SECRETARY segretarja (f) [segretar'ya]  
SECT setta (f) [set'ta]  
SEDATIVE kalmant (m); sedattiv (m) [kalmant' sedattiv']  
SEDUCE, TO isseduca; ikkorrompa [issedu'cha ikkorrom'pa]  
SEE, TO ra [ra]  
SEED zerriegha (f) [zerrea'a]  
SEEK, TO fittex [fit'tesh]  
SEEM, TO deher [der]  
SEE-SAW caqlembuta (f) [chaqlembu'ta]  
SEIZE, TO hataf; qabad [ha'taf qa'bat]  
SELDOM rari [ra'ri]  
SELECT, TO ghazel [a:'zel]  
SELF hu nnifsu; stess [u nnif'su stess]  
SELFISH egoista [egois'ta]  
SELL, TO biegh [beah]  
SEMOLINA smid (m) [smit]  
SENATE senat (m) [senat']  
SEND, TO baghat [ba:t]  
SENIOR anzjan (m) [antsyan']  
SENSE sens (m); ghaqal (m); hass (m) [sens a:'qal hass]  
SENSIBLE sensibbli [sensibb'li]  
SENSITIVE sensittiv [sensittif']  
SENSUAL senswali [senswa'li]  
SENTENCE sentenza (f); kundanna (f) [senten'tsa kundan'na]  
SENTENCE, TO ghamel haqq; ikkundanna [a:'mel haqq ikkundan'na]  
SEPARATE separat [separat']  
SEPTEMBER Settembru (m) [settemb'ru]

SEPULCHER sepulkru (m) [sepulk'ru]  
SEQUENCE sekwenza (f) [sekwen'tsa]  
SERENE kalm; car; bnazzi [kalm char bnats'tsi]  
SERIOUS serju [ser'yu]  
SERMON priedka (f) [preat'ka]  
SERPENT serp (m) [serp]  
SERVANT seftur (m); qaddej (m) [seftur' qaddey']  
SERVE, TO serva; qeda [ser'va qe'da]  
SERVICE servizz (m) [servitsts']  
SESAME gulglien (m) [dzuldzlean']  
SET taghmira (f) [ta.mi'ra]  
SET, TO issettja; irranga; lesta [issett'ya irran'dza les'ta]  
SETTLE, TO qieghed; stabilixxa; ghammar [qea'e:t stabilish'sha  
a:m'mar]  
SEVEN sebgħa [se'ba]  
SEVENTEEN sbatax [sbatash']  
SEVENTY sebghin [sebe:yn']  
SEVER, TO issepara; fired; qasam [issepa'ra fi'ret qa'sam]  
SEVERAL diversi [diver'si]  
SEVERE qalil; ahrax; iebes [qalil' ah'rash ea'bes]  
SEW, TO thit [thit]  
SEWER dranagg (m) [dranachch']  
SEX sess (m) [sess]  
SEXY seksi [sek'si]  
SHABBY zmattat; zdingat [zmattat' zdingat']  
SHACKLES manetti (pl) [manet'ti]  
SHADE dell (m) [dell]  
SHADOW ombra (f) [omb'ra]  
SHAGGY imsewwef; muswaf; imhabbel [imsew'wef muswaf' imhab'bel]  
SHAKE, TO caqlaq; harrek; skossja; qanqal [chaq'laq har'rek skoss'ya

qan'qal]

SHALLOW baxx [bashsh]

SHAM finta (f) [fin'ta]

SHAME ghajb (m); misthija (f) [a:yp misthi'ya]

SHAMELESS bla misthija; wicc tost [bla misthi'ya wichch tost]

SHAMPOO xampu (m) [shampu']

SHANTY dwejra (f); gabuba (f) [dwey'ra gabu'ba]

SHAPE ghamla (f); sura (f); xbieha (f) [a:m'la su'ra shbea'a]

SHARD xaqqufa (f) [shaqu'fa]

SHARE, TO qasam [qa'sam]

SHARK kelb il-bahar (m) [kelp ilba'har]

SHATTER, TO farrak; kisser [far'rak kis'ser]

SHAWL xall (m) [shall]

SHAVE, TO qaxxar il-lehja [qash'shar illeh'ya]

SHE hija (f) [i'ya]

SHEAF qatta (f); mazz (m); faxx (m) [qat'ta matsts fashsh]

SHEAR, TO gezz [dzess]

SHED, TO xerred; rema' [sher'ret re'ma]

SHEEN dija (f); tlellix (m) [di'ya tlel'lish]

SHEEP naghga (f) [na:'dza]

SHEET (BED) lizar (m) [lizar']

SHELF xkaffa (f) [shkaf'fa]

SHELL qoxra (f) [qosh'ra]

SHELTER kenn (m); irpar (m); xelter (m) [kenn irpar' shel'ter]

SHEPHERD raghaj (m) [ra:y]

SHIELD tarka (f) [tar'ka]

SHIFT, TO ha; garr; warrab; bidel [ha dzarr war'rap bi'del]

SHIN qasba tas-sieq (f) [qas'ba tas seaq]

SHINE, TO idda; ibbrilla; leqqa [id'da ibbril'la leq'qa]

SHIP vapur (m); bastiment (m) [vapur' bastiment']

SHIPWRECK nawfragju (m) [nawfradz'yu]  
SHIRT qmis (f) [qmis]  
SHIT hara (m); kakka (f) [ha'ra kak'ka]  
SHIVER, TO terter; trieghed [ter'ter trea'e:t]  
SHOCK xokk (m); tqanqila (f) [shokk tqanqi'la]  
SHOCKING jixxukkjak [yishshukkyak']  
SHOE zarbun (m) [zarbun']  
SHOEMAKER skarpan (m) [skarpan']  
SHOE LACES lazz taz-zarbun (m) [latsts tazzarbun']  
SHOE POLISH lostru taz-zraben (m) [lost'ru tazzra'ben]  
SHOOT, TO spara; rema; sponta; nibet [spa'ra re'ma spon'ta ni'bet]  
SHOP hanut (m) [hanut']  
SHOPPING xiri [shi'ri]  
SHORE xatt il-bahar (m) [shatt il ba'har]  
SHORT qasir [qasir']  
SHORTEN, TO qassar [qas'sar]  
SHORTSIGHTED ta' vista qasira [ta vis'ta qasi'ra]  
SHORTS xorz (m) [shorts]  
SHORT STORY novella (f) [novel'la]  
SHOULDER spalla (f) [spal'la]  
SHOVEL pala (f) [pa'la]  
SHOVE, TO imbotta; warrab [imbot'ta war'rap]  
SHOUT, TO ghajjat [a:y'yat]  
SHOW spettaklu (m) [spettak'lu]  
SHOWING OFF nejk (vulg.)(m) [neyk]  
SHOW-WINDOW vetrina (f) [vetri'na]  
SHOW, TO wera [we'ra]  
SHOWER xawer (m); docca (f); bexxa xita (f) [sha'wer doch'cha besh'sha  
shi'ta]  
SHY misthi [mist'hi]

SHRED, TO carrat; qatta bcejjec [char'rat qat'ta pchey'yech]  
SHREWD ghaqli; makakk; astuz [a:q'li makakk' astus']  
SHRIEK, TO werzaq [wer'zaq]  
SHRIMP gamblu (m) [gamb'lu]  
SHRINE nicca (f); santwarju (m) [nich'cha santwar'yu]  
SHRINK, TO inxtorob [inshto'rop]  
SHRUB xitla (f); pjanta (f) [shit'la pyan'ta]  
SHRUG, TO rafa'; talla' spallejh [ra'fa tal'la spalleyh']  
SHUDDER, TO kexkex; terter; irtoghod [kesh'kesh ter'ter irto:t']  
SHUFFLE, TO kaxkar; karkar; baghbas [kash'kar kar'kar ba:'bas]  
SHUN, TO skarta; warrab [skar'ta war'rap]  
SHUT msakkar [imsakkar']  
SHUT, TO sakkar; ghalaq [sak'kar a:'laq]  
SHUTTER persjana (f) [persya'na]  
SHY misthi [mist'hi]  
SICK marid [marit']  
SICKLE mingel (m) [min'dzel]  
SICKNESS marda (f) [mar'da]  
SIDE naha (f) [na'ha]  
SIDEBURNS barbetti (pl) [barbet'ti]  
SIEGE assedju (m) [assed'yu]  
SIEVE gharbiel (m); passatur (m) [a:rbeal' passatur']  
SIFT, TO gharbel; saffa; naqqa [a:r'bel saf'fa naq'qa]  
SIGH tnehida (f) [tnei'da]  
SIGH, TO tnieghed [tnea'e:t]  
SIGHT vista (f); veduta (f) [vis'ta vedu'ta]  
SIGHTSEEING gita turistika (f) [dzi'ta turis'tika]  
SIGN sinjal (m) [sinyal']  
SIGN, TO (i)ffirma [iffir'ma]  
SIGNATURE firma (f) [fir'ma]

SIGNIFICANCE tifsira (f); sinjifikat (m) [tiksi'ra sinyifikat']

SIGNIFY, TO fisser; gharraf [fis'ser a:r'raf]

SILENCE skiet (m); kwiet (m); hemda (f) [skeat kweat hem'da]

SILENT sieket; silenzyus; kwiet [sea'ket silentsyus' kweat]

SILK harir (m) [harir']

SILHOUETTE silwett (m); profil (m) [silwett' profil']

SILL hogor ta' tieqa (f) [ho'dzor ta tea'qa]

SILLY iblah [ib'lah]

SILVER fidda (f) [fid'da]

SIMILAR bhal [phal]

SIMILARITY xebh (m) [sheph]

SIMMER, TO textex [tesh'tesh]

SIMPLE semplici [semp'lichi]

SIMPLIFY, TO haffef [haf'fef]

SIMULATE, TO ippretenda; ghamel tabirruhu [ippreten'da a:'mel  
tabirru'hu]

SIN dnub (m) [dnup]

SIN, TO dineb [di'nep]

SINCE mindu [min'du]

SINCERE sincier; onest [sincheat' onest']

SING, TO kanta [kan'ta]

SINGE, TO xawwat [shaw'wat]

SINGLE (UNMARRIED) mhux mizzewweg (m) [mu:sh mizzew'wech]

SINGLE wiehed [wea'het]

SINGLE ROOM kamra singola (f) [kam'ra sin'gola]

SINK sink (m); mejjilla (f) [sink meyyil'la]

SINK, TO ghereq [e:'req]

SIP belgha (f); boqqa (f) [be'la boq'qa]

SIP, TO xorob ftit ftit [sho'rop ftit ftit]

SIR sinjur (m) [sinyur']

SIRLOIN flett tac-canga (m) [flett tachchan'ga]  
SIROCCO xlokk (m); rih isfel (m) [shlokk rih is'fel]  
SISTER oht (f) [oht]  
SIT DOWN, TO qaghad bil-qeghda [qa:t bilqe:'da]  
SITE sit (m); lok (m); post (m) [sit lok post]  
SITUATION sitwazzjoni (f); post (m); impjieg (m) [sitwatstsyo'ni post  
impyeak']  
SIX sitta [sit'ta]  
SIXTEEN sittax [sittash']  
SIXTH is-sitta [issit'ta]  
SIXTY sittin [sittin']  
SIZE daqs (m) [daqs]  
SIZZLE, TO fexfex [fesh'fesh]  
SKATE skejt (m) [skeyt]  
SKELETON skeletru (m) [ske'letru]  
SKETCH skecc (m); abbozz (m) [skechch abbotsts']  
SKI, TO skija [ski'ya]  
SKILL sengha (f); hila (f); abbilta' (f) [se'na hi'la abbilta']  
SKIM, TO saffa [saffa]  
SKIN [ilda (f) [dzil'da]  
SKIP, TO qabez [qa'bes]  
SKIPPER kaptan (m) [kaptan']  
SKIRMISH glicda (f); taqbida (f) [dzlea'da taqbi'da]  
SKIRT dublett (m) [dublett']  
SKULL kranju (m) [kran'yu]  
SKY sema (m) [se'ma]  
SKYSCRAPER skajskrejper (m) [skayskrey'per]  
SLACK artab; merhi; mahlul [ar'tap mer'hi mahlul']  
SLACKEN, TO illaxka; hall [illash'ka hall]  
SLACKNESS irtubija (f); rehja (f); tnikkir (m) [irtubi'ya reh'ya]



tnikkir']

SLAM, TO sabbat; xehet [sab'bat she'het]

SLANDER xniegha (f); kalunnja (f) [shnea'a kalunn'ya]

SLANDER, TO infama; ikkalunnja [infa'ma ikkalunn'ya]

SLAP daqqa ta' harta (f) [daq'qa ta har'ta]

SLASH, TO carrat; qata'; qasam [char'rat qa'ta qa'sam]

SLAUGHTER massakru (m) [massak'ru]

SLAUGHTER, TO biccer; qatel; immassakra [bich'cher qa'tel immassak'ra]

SLAVE ilsir (m); skjav (m) [ilsir' skyaf]

SLAY, TO qatel [qa'tel]

SLEEK mils; lixx; mimxut [mils lishsh mimshut']

SLEEP, TO raqad [ra'qat]

SLEEPING PILL sonniferu (m) [sonni'feru]

SLEEPY bin-nghas [binna:s']

SLEET borra (f) [bor'ra]

SLEEVE komma (f) [kom'ma]

SLENDER irqiq [irqiq']

SLICE qatgha (f) [qa'ta]

SLIDE, TO zelaq; izzerzaq [ze'laq izzer'zaq]

SLIDE (PHOTO) dijapozittiva (f) [diyapozitti'va]

SLIM irqajjaq; xipli [irqay'yaq ship'li]

SLIME tajn (m); hama (m) [tayn ha'ma]

SLIP slip (f) [slip]

SLIP, TO zelaq; xkana [ze'laq shka'na]

SLIPPERS slippers (pl); papocc (m) [slip'pers papochch']

SLIPPERY jizloq [yiz'loq]

SLIT ticrita (f); xaqq [tichri'ta shaqq]

SLOGAN motto (m) [mot'to]

SLOPE nizla (f) [niz'la]

SLOPPY traskurat; miblul [traskurat' miblul']

SLOTH ghazz (m); indolenza (f) [a:ss indolen'tsa]  
SLOUCH, TO intreha [intre'ha]  
SLOW artab; bil-mod; dewwiemi [ar'tap bilmot' dewwea'mi]  
SLOWLY bil-mod [bilmot']  
SLUDGE caflis (m); hama (m) [chaflis' ha'ma]  
SLUG bugarwien (m) [bua:rwean']  
SLUGGARD ghazzien [a:zzean']  
SLUM slamm (m) [slamm]  
SLUMBER naghsa (f) [na:'sa]  
SLUT nittiena (f); qahba (f) [nittea'na qah'ba]  
SLY brikkun; makakk; hajjen [brikkun' makakk' hay'yen]  
SMALL ckejken [chkey'ken]  
SMALLPOX gidri (f) [dzid'ri]  
SMART ghaqli; jilhaqlu [a:q'li yilhaq'lu]  
SMASH, TO tahan; kisser; tertaq; sfrakassa [ta'han kis'ser ter'taq  
sfrakas'sa]  
SMEAR, TO cappas; dellek [chap'pas del'lek]  
SMELL riha (f) [ri'ha]  
SMELL, TO xamm [shamm]  
SMILE tbissima (f) [tbissi'ma]  
SMILE, TO tbissem [tbis'sem]  
SMIRCH, TO hammeg; tabba'; cappas [ham'mech tab'ba chap'pas]  
SMITHEREENS frak (pl) [frak]  
SMOKE duhhan [duhhan']  
SMOKE, TO pejjep [pey'yep]  
SMOOTH lixx [lishsh]  
SMOTHER, TO hanaq; faga [ha'naq fa'ga]  
SMUDGE ticpisa (f); tebgħa (f) [tichpi'sa te'ba]  
SMUGGLE, TO ikkuntrabanda; ittraffika [ikkuntraban'da ittraf'fika]  
SMUT gmied (m); oxxenita' (f) [dzmeat oshshenita']

SNACK snakk (m); ikla hafifa (f) [snakk ik'la hafi'fa]

SNAG tfixkil (m); diffikolta' (f) [tfishkil' diffikolta']

SNAIL bebbuxu (m) [bebbu'shu]

SNAKE serp (m) [serp]

SNARE nassa (f) [nas'sa]

SNARE, TO qabad b'nassa [qa'bat bnas'sa]

SNATCH, TO hataf [ha'taf]

SNEAK, TO zgicca bis-serqa; dahal baxx baxx [sgich'cha bis ser'qa  
da'hal bashsh bashsh]

SNEEZE, TO ghatas [a:'tas]

SNIPER snajper (m) [snay'per]

SNOB jippretendiha; iridha [jippretendi'a iri'da]

SNOOZE naghisa zghira (f) [na:'sa ze:y'ra]

SNORE, TO nahar [na'har]

SNOT imhat (m) [imhat']

SNOW borra (f); silg (m) [bor'ra silch]

SNUB, TO canfar [chan'far]

SNUG kenni; imkennen; irdussat [ken'ni imken'nen irdussat']

SOAK, TO sappap; xarrab [sap'pap shar'rap]

SOAP sapuna (f) [sapu'na]

SOAR, TO ittajjar fil-gholi [ittay'yar fil o:'li]

SOB tnehida (f) [tnei'da]

SOBER mhux fis-sakra; meqjus [mush fis sak'ra meqyus']

SOB, TO lefaq; tnieghed [le'faq tnea'e:t]

SOCCER futbol (m) [fut'bol]

SOCIAL socjali; dhuli; fabbli [sochya'li thu'li fabb'li]

SOCIETY socjeta' (f) [sochyeta']

SOCK kalzetta (f); peduna (f) [kaltset'ta pedu'na]

SOCKET sokit (m) [so'kit]

SOFA sufan (m) [sufan']

SOFT artab [ar'tap]

SOGGY niedi; imxarrab ghasra [nea'di imshar'rap a:s'ra]

SOIL hamrija (f); art (f) [hamri'ya art]

SOIL, TO hammeg; dennes [ham'mech den'nes]

SOIREE sware' (f) [sware']

SOLACE farag (m); konfort (m); soljev (m) [fa'rach konfort' solyef']

SOLDER stann (m) [stann]

SOLDER, TO stannja; issalda [stann'ya issal'da]

SOLD OUT (THEATER) ezawrit [ezawrit']

SOLE pett (m) [pett]

SOLE (ALONE) wiehed wahdu; biss [wea'het wah'du biss]

SOLID solidu; mastizz [so'lidu mastitsts']

SOMBER sewdieni; mudlam; li jghamillek qlb sewda [sewdea'ni mudlam'  
li ya:mi'l'lek qalp sew'da]

SOME xi [shi]

SOMEHOW b'xi mod jew iehor [pshi mot yew ea'hor]

SOMEONE xi hadd (m) [shi hatt]

SOMERSAULT kukrumbajsa (f) [kukrumbay'sa]

SOMETHING xi haga (f) [shi ha'dza]

SOMETIME xi darba [shi dar'ba]

SOMETIMES kultant [kultant']

SOMEWHAT fit u xejn [fit u sheyn]

SOMEWHERE xi mkien [shi mkean]

SON iben (m) [i'ben]

SONG kanzunetta (f) [kantsunet'ta]

SOON malajr [malayr']

SOOT nugrufun (m) [nugrufun']

SORDID mahmug [mahmuch']

SORE gerha (f); juggha [dzer'ha yu'dza]

SORRY, (IM) jiddispjacini [yiddispyachi'ni]

SOUL ruh (f) [ruh]  
SOUND hoss (m) [hoss]  
SOUP soppa (f) [sop'pa]  
SOUR qares [qa'res]  
SOURCE ghajn (f); nixxiegha (f) [a:yn nishshea'a]  
SOUTH nofs inhar (m) [nofs inar']  
SOUTHEAST WIND xlokk (m) [shlokk]  
SOUTHWEST lbic (m) [lbich]  
SOUVENIR rikordju (m); tifikira (f); souvenir (m) [rikordy'u tifki'ra  
souvenir']  
SOVEREIGN sultan (m) [sultan']  
SOW, TO zara' [za'ra]  
SPACE spazju (m) [spatsy'u]  
SPADE mghazqa (f) [ma:s'qa]  
SPAIN Spanja (f) [span'ya]  
SPANISH Spanjol (m) [spanyol']  
SPANK, TO sawwat [saw'wat]  
SPARE, TO warrab; faddal; iffranka [war'rap fad'dal iffran'ka]  
SPARE TIRE sper tayer (m) [sper ta'yer]  
SPARK xrara (f); suffarell (m) [shra'ra suffarell']  
SPARKLE, TO leqq; idda [leqq id'da]  
SPARROW ghasfur tal-bejt (m) [a:s'fur talbeyt']  
SPASM spazmu (m) [spaz'mu]  
SPATTER, TO tajjar; xerred; zellig [tay'yar sher'ret zel'lech]  
SPAWN, TO bied [beat]  
SPEAK, TO tkellem; thaddet [tkel'lem thad'det]  
SPECIALIST specjalista (m, f) [spechyalis'ta]  
SPECIMEN kampjun (m) [kampyun']  
SPECK tikka (f); tebgha (f) [tik'ka te'ba]  
SPECTACLES nuccali (m) nuchcha'li]

SPECTER fatat (m); hares (m) [fatat' ha'res]  
SPECULATE, TO thasseb; hawtel [thas'sep haw'tel]  
SPEECH diskors (m) [diskors']  
SPEED spid (m); heffa (f); ghagla (f) [spit hef'fa a:dz'la]  
SPELL, TO spella [spel'la]  
SPEND, TO nefaq [ne'faq]  
SPERM sperma (f); liba (f) [sper'ma li'ba]  
SPEW, TO ivvomta; irrigetta [ivvom'ta irrizet'ta]  
SPHERE sfera (f); globu (m) [sfe'ra glo'bu]  
SPICE hwar (m) [hwar]  
SPICE, TO hawwar [haw'war]  
SPIDER brimba (f) [brim'ba]  
SPILL, TO xerred; waqqa' [sher'ret waq'qa]  
SPIN, TO dawwar [daw'war]  
SPINACH spinaci (m) [spina'chi]  
SPINDLE zarzur (m); fus (m); maghzel (m) [zarzur' fus ma:'zel]  
SPINE sinsla (f) [sins'la]  
SPINSTER xebba (f) [sheb'ba]  
SPIRIT spirtu (m); ruh (f) [spir'tu ruh]  
SPIT bzieq (m) [bzeaq]  
SPIT, TO bezaq [be'zaq]  
SPITE stmerrija (f); inkejja (f) [stmerr'i'ya inkey'ya]  
SPITE OF, IN minkejja [minkey'ya]  
SPLASH, TO caflas; carcar [chaf'las char'char]  
SPLIT, TO xaqq; qasam; fired [shaqq qa'sam fi'ret]  
SPOIL, TO hassar; hazzen; fised [has'sar haz'zen fis'set]  
SPOOK fatat (m) [fatat']  
SPOKE maghzel (m); krikk (m) [ma:'zel krikk]  
SPONGE sponza (f) [spon'za]  
SPOON mgharfā (f) [ma:r'fa]

SPORT sport (m) [sport]

SPOT lok (m); imkien (m); tebgha (f); tikka (f) [lok imkean' te'ba  
tik'ka]

SPOTLESS safi; bla ebda tebgha [sa'fi bla eb'da te'ba]

SPOUSE gharus (m); gharusa (f); ir-ragel (m); il-mara (f) [a:'rus  
a:ru'sa irra'dzel ilma'ra]

SPRAIN tfekkika (f) [tfekki'ka]

SPRAIN, TO fekkek [fek'kek]

SPRAY rprej (m); raxx (m) [sprey rashsh]

SPRAY, TO sprejja; raxx; bexx [sprey'ya rashsh beshsh]

SPREAD, TO firex; xerred [fi'resh sher'ret]

SPREE festin (m); xalata (f); bawxata (f) [festin' shala'ta bawsha'ta]

SPRIGHTLY lvent; fuq ruhu [lvent fuq ru'hu]

SPRING (SEASON) ir-rebbiegha (f) [irrebea'a]

SPRING ghajn (f); nixxiegha (f); fawwara (f) [a:yn nishshea'a  
fawwa'ra]

SPRINKLE, TO raxx; bexx [rashsh beshsh]

SPRINKLER bexxiexa (f) [beshshea'sha]

SPROUT, TO nibet; rema; zargan [ni'bet re'ma zar'dzan]

SPRUCE UP, TO dandan [dan'dan]

SPUR xpruna (f) [shpru'na]

SPURN, TO iddisprezza; kasbar [iddisprets'tsa kas'bar]

SPY spjun (m); spiya (f) [spyun spi'ya]

SQUABBLE tilwima (f); glieda (f) [tilwi'ma dzlea'da]

SQUAD skwadra (f) [skwad'ra]

SQUALID sfajjar [sfay'yar]

SQUALL buffura (f) [buffu'ra]

SQUANDER, TO berbaq [ber'baq]

SQUARE pjazza (f); kwadru (m) [pyats'tsa kwad'ru]

SQUASH, TO ghasar; ghattan; ghaffeg [a:'sar a:t'tan a:f'fech]

SQUAT, TO qaghad kokka [qa:t kok'ka]  
SQUEAL, TO werzaq [wer'zaq]  
SQUEAMISH jiddardar; delikat [yiddar'dar delikat']  
SQUEEZE. TO ghafas; issikka; rass; ghasar [a:'fas issik'ka rass  
a:'sar]  
SQUID klamar tal-bahar (m) [klamar' talba'har]  
SQUINT, TO kien werc [kean werch]  
SQUINT-EYED werc (m) [werch]  
SQUIRM, TO serrep; izzegleg [ser'rep izzeg'leg]  
SQUIRREL skwirill (m); skojjatlu (m) [skwirill' skoyyat'lu]  
STAB, TO fiera; gerrah; offenda [fea'ra dzer'rah offen'da]  
STABLE stalla (f) [stal'la]  
STACK munzell (m) [muntzell']  
STADIUM stejdjum (m); stadju (m) [steyd'yum stad'yu]  
STAFF persunal (m) persunal']  
STAGE stejg (m); palk (m) [steych palk]  
STAGGER, TO ixengel [ishshen'gel]  
STAGNANT ilma qieghed (m) [il'ma qea'e:t]  
STAIN tebgha (f) [te'ba]  
STAIR targa (f) [tar'dza]  
STALE mhux frisk; niexef [mush frisk nea'shef]  
STAMMER, TO temtem; laqlaq [tem'tem laq'laq]  
STAMP (POSTAGE) bolla (f) [bol'la]  
STAND, TO qam; issaporta; qaghad arbulat [qam issapor'ta qa:t  
arbulat']  
STANDPOINT fehma (f) [fe'ma]  
STANDARD standard (m); mudell (m); qies (m) [stan'dart mudell' qeas]  
STAR kewkba (f) [kewk'ba]  
STARCH lamtu (m) [lam'tu]  
STARE harsa cassa (f) [har'sa chass'a]



STARE, TO hares cass [ha'res chass]  
STARLING sturnell (m) [sturnell']  
START bidu (m); tluq (m); hasda (f) [bi'du tluq has'da]  
START, TO beda [be'da]  
STARTLE, TO diehex; hasad; issorprensa [dea'esh ha'sat issorpren'da]  
STATE stat (m); pajjiz (m) [stat payyis']  
STATE, TO iddikjara; qal car; sqarr [iddikya'ra qal char sqarr]  
STATION stazzjon (m) [statstsyon']  
STATIONARY wieqaf; stazzjonarju [wea'qaf statstsyonar'yu]  
STATIONER stejxiner (m) [stey'shiner]  
STATISTICS statistika (f) [statis'tika]  
STATUE statwa (f) [stat'wa]  
STATUTE statut (m); ligi (f) [statut' li'dzi]  
STAUNCH fidil; leali [fidil' leya'li]  
STAY soggorn (m) [soddzorn']  
STAY, TO qaghad [qa:t]  
STEADFAST sod [sot]  
STEAK stej (m); silta canga (f) [steyk sil'ta chan'ga]  
STEAL, TO seraq [se'raq]  
STEALTH habi (m); segretezza (f); satra (f) ['habi segretets'tsa  
sat'ra]  
STEAM fwar (m); stim (m) [fwar stim]  
STEAMED fuq il-fwar [fuq ilfwar']  
STEEL azzar (m) [atstsar']  
STEEP irdumi; imzerzaq [irdu'mi imzer'zaq]  
STEEPLE kampnar (m) [kampnar']  
STEER ghogol (m) [o:'dzol]  
STEER, TO iddiriega [iddirea'dza]  
STEM zokk (m) [tsokk]  
STENCH intienna (f) [intea'na]

STEP pass (m) [pass]

STEP BY STEP pass pass [pass pass]

STEP FATHER zewg l-omm (m) [zewch lomm]

STEP MOTHER mart il-missier (f) [mart ilmissiar']

STEP, TO medd il-pass [mett il pass]

STERILE hawli; sterili; xaghri [haw'li ste'rili sha'ri]

STERN ahrax; qalil; rigoruz [ah'rash qalil' rigorus']

STEW stuffat (m) [stuffat']

STEWARD stjuward (m) [styu'wart]

STICK bastun (m); hatar (m); stikka (f) [bastun' ha'tar stik'ka]

STIFF irmazzat; iebes; sod [irmatstsat' ea'bes sot]

STIFFEN, TO webbes; ibbies [web'bes ibbeas']

STIFLE, TO fgah [fgah]

STILL hiemed [hea'met]

STIMULATE, TO eccita; stimula; qanqal [ech'chita sti'mula qan'qal]

STIMULANT stimulant (m) [stimulan'ti]

STING nigza (f) [nig'za]

STING, TO niggez [nig'ges]

STINGY xhib; rghib; qancieci [shh:h re:yp qanchea'chi]

STINGINESS xehha (f); reghba (f); tqancic (m) [sheh'ha re:'ba  
tqanchich']

STIPEND salarju (m); paga (f) [salar'yu pa'ga]

STIR, TO harrek; xewwex; hawwad [har'rek shew'wesh haw'wat]

STIRRUP xpruna (f) shpru'na]

STITCH, TO hiet; ghamel pont [heat a:'mel pont]

STOCK EXCHANGE il-Borza (f) [il bor'za]

STEAL, TO seraq [se'raq]

STITCH, TO hiet [heat]

STOCK EXCHANGE borza (f) [bor'za]

STOCKING kalzetta (f) [kaltset'ta]

STOMACH stonku (m) [ston'ku]  
STOMACH ACHE ugigh fl-istonku (m) [udzih' fliston'ku]  
STONE gebla (f) [dzeb'la]  
STOP (BUS) stejg (m) [steych]  
STOP! ieqaf! [ea'qaf]  
STOP, TO waqaf [wa'qaf]  
STORE hanut (m) [hanut']  
STORM tempesta (f); maltemp (m) [tempes'ta maltemp']  
STORY storja (f); rakkont (m) [stor'ya rakkont']  
STOUT qawwi; b'sahhtu; godli [qaw'wi psahh'tu god'li]  
STOVE spiritiera (f); fuklar (m) [spiritea'ra fuklar']  
STRAIGHT dritt [dritt]  
STRAIGHTEN, TO iddritta [iddrit'ta]  
STRAIN sforz (m); sfurzar (m) [sforts sfurtsar']  
STRAIN, TO sforza; ghafas; saffa [sfor'tsa a:'fas saffa]  
STRAINER passatur (m) [passatur']  
STRAND plajja (f); xatt (m) [play'ya shatt]  
STRANGE stramb [stramp]  
STRANGLE, TO hanaq; ghallaq [ha'naq a:l'laq]  
STRAP cinga (f) [chin'ga]  
STRATEGEM pjan (m) [pyan]  
STRATEGY tattika (f); strategija (f) [tat'tika stratedzi'ya]  
STRAW tiben (m) [ti'ben]  
STRAWBERRY frawla (f) [fraw'la]  
STRAY, TO tilef it-triq; zbalja [ti'lef it triq sbaly'a]  
STREAK strixxa (f); faxx (m) [strish'sha fashsh]  
STREAM kurrent (m); ilma gieri (m) [kurrent' il'ma dzea'ri]  
STREET triq (f) [triq]  
STRENGTH qawwa (f); sahha (f); forza (f) [qaw'wa sah'ha for'tsa]  
STRESS stress (m); enfasi (f) [stress en'fasi]

STRESS, TO ghafas; enfasizza [a:'fas enfasiz'za]

STRETCH gibda (f); medda (f); tmattira (f) [dzib'da med'da tmatti'ra]

STRETCH, TO gibed; gebbed; issikka; tmattar [dzi'bet dzeb'bet issik'ka  
tmat'tar]

STRICKEN milqut [milqut']

STRICT strett; imqit; sever; rigoruz [strett imqit' sever' rigorus']

STRIFE glieda (f); taqbida (f) [dzlea'da taqbi'da]

STRIKE strajk (m) [strayk]

STRING spaga (f); kurdicella (f) [spa'ga kurdichel'la]

STRINGENT strett; sever [strett sever']

STRIP strixxa (f); faxxa (f) [strishsha fash'sha]

STRIP, TO naza; gharwen [na'za a:r'wen]

STRIPE faxx (m) [fashsh]

STRIVE, TO habrek; irsista; hawtel [hab'rek irsis'ta haw'tel]

STROLL passiggata (f); dawra (f) [passidzda'ta daw'ra]

STROLL, TO ghamel zewg passi [a:'mel zewch pas'si]

STRONG qawwi [qaw'wi]

STRONGLY bil-qawwa [bil qaw'wa]

STRUCTURE struttura (f); ghamla (f); bini (m) [struttu'ra a:m'la  
bi'ni]

STRUGGLE glieda (f); taqbida (f) [dzlea'da taqbi'da]

STRUGGLE, TO iggieled; tqabad; thabat [idzdeza'let tqa'bat tha'bat]

STUBBORN stinat; rasu iebsa [stinat' ra'su eap'sa]

STUDENT student (m) [student']

STUFF materjal (m); haga (f); mili (m) [materyal' ha'dza mi'li]

STUFFED mimli [mim'li]

STUMBLE, TO tfixkel; ghotor; zbalja [tfish'kel o:'tor sbal'ya]

STUN, TO storda; gennen; bellah [stor'da dzen'nen bel'lah]

STUPEFY, TO ghaggeb; bellah; bikkem; skanta [a:dz'dzep bel'lah bik'kem  
skan'ta]

STURDY mibrum; maghqud; godli; sod [mibrum' ma:qut' god'li sot]  
STUTTER, TO temtem; laqlaq [tem'tem laq'laq]  
STYLE stil (m); ghamla (f); moda (f); sura (f) [stil a:m'la mo'da  
su'ra]  
SUAVE helu [he'lu]  
SUBDUE, TO hakem; razzan; rebah [ha'kem raz'zan re'bah]  
SUBJECT suggett (m); sudditu (m) [sudzdzett' sud'ditu]  
SUBJECT, TO issoggetta; hakem [issodzdzet'ta ha'kem]  
SUBJUGATE, TO jassar [yas'sar]  
SUBLIMATE, TO issublima; saffa [issubli'ma saf'fa]  
SUBLIME sublimi; ezaltat [subli'mi ezaltat']  
SUBMARINE sottomarin (m) [sottomarin']  
SUBMERGE, TO ghodos; ghaddas [a:'dos a:d'das]  
SUBSCRIBER abbonat (m) [abbonat']  
SUBSCRIBE, TO issottoskriva; abbona; assocja [issottoskri'va abbo'na  
assoch'ya]  
SUBSIDE, TO batta; cieda; ittaffa [bat'ta chea'da ittaf'fa]  
SUBSIDY sussidju (m); ghajnuna (f) [sussid'yu a:ynu'na]  
SUBSTANCE sustanza (f); essenza (f) [sustan'tsa essen'tsa]  
SUBSTITUTE sostitut (m) [sostitut']  
SUBSTITUTE, TO issostitwixxa [issostitwish'sha]  
SUBTERFUGE pretest (m); skuza (f) [pretest' sku'za]  
SUBTLE sottili; irqiq; fin [sottili irqiq fin]  
SUBTLETY reqqa (f); finezza (f); hzunija (f); sottiljezza (f) [req'qa  
finets'tsa hzuni'ya sottilyets'tsa]  
SUBTRACT, TO naqqas; qata' barra [naq'qas qa'ta bar'ra]  
SUBURB subborg (m) [subbork']  
SUBVERT, TO qaleb; gerfex; hawwad; gharraq [qa'lep ger'fesh haw'wat  
a:r'raq]  
SUBWAY sabwej (f) [sab'wey]

SUCCEED, TO irnexxa [irnes'hsha]  
SUCCESS success (m); sehh (m); rizq (m) [suchchess' sehh risq]  
SUCCESSION successjoni (f) [suchchessyo'ni]  
SUCCINT succinct; konciz [suchchint' konchis']  
SUCCUMB, TO cieda; waqa' [chea'da wa'qa]  
SUCH tali; bhala [ta'li pha'la]  
SUCK, TO rada'; issuga; sefsef [ra'da issu'ga sef'sef]  
SUCKLE, TO radda' [rad'da]  
SUDDEN fdaqqa wahda; habta u sabta [fdaq'qa wah'da hap'ta u sap'ta]  
SUDDENLY malajr; fdaqqa; ghall-gharrieda [malayr' fdaq'qa  
a:lla:rrea'da]  
SUE, TO fittex bil-ligi [fit'tesh bil li'dzi]  
SUEDE kamoxxa (f); swejd (m) [kamosh'sha sweyt]  
SUET xaham (m) [sha'ham]  
SUFFER, TO sofrā; bata; garrab; issaporta [sofra ba'ta dzar'rap  
issapor'ta]  
SUFFICIENT bizzejjed [bizzeyyet']  
SUFFIX suffiss (m) [suffiss']  
SUFFOCATE, TO faga; hanaq [fa'ga ha'naq]  
SUGAR zokkor (m) [tsok'kor]  
SUGGEST, TO nebbah; issugerixxa; ippropona [neb'bah issudzerish'sha  
ippropo'na]  
SUGGESTION suggeriment (m); proposta (f) [sudzdzeriment' propos'ta]  
SUICIDE suwiciджу (m) [suwichid'yu]  
SUIT libsa (f) [lip'sa]  
SUIT, TO addatta; qabbel [addat'ta qab'bel]  
SUITCASE valigga (f) [validz'dza]  
SULK, TO tfantas; thanfes; dendel geddumu [tfan'tas than'fes den'del  
geddu'mu]  
SULKY bil-buri; qalbu sewda [bilbu'ri qal'bu sew'da]

SULLEN bin-nervi; imhasseb [binner'vi imhas'sep]  
SULPHUR kubrit (m) [kubrit']  
SUM somma (f); ammont (m) [som'ma ammont']  
SUMMARY sommarju (m) [sommari'yu]  
SUMMER sajf (m) [sayf]  
SUMMIT quccata (f) [quchcha'ta]  
SUMMON, TO sejjah [sey'yah]  
SUMPTUOUS lussuz [lussus']  
SUN xemx (f) [shemsh]  
SUNBEAM ragg (m) [rachch]  
SUNBURN harqa tax-xemx (f) [har'qa tashshemsh']  
SUNDAY il-Hadd (m) [ilhatt']  
SUNFLOWER girasol (m) [dzirasol']  
SUNGLASSES nuccali tax-xemx (m) [nuchcha'li tashshemsh']  
SUNLIGHT dawl ix-xemx (m) [dawl ishshemsh']  
SUNNY xemxi [shem'shi]  
SUNSHADE ombrellun (m) [ombrellun']  
SUNSTROKE xemxata (f) [shemsha'ta]  
SUPERB ighaggbek; famuz [ya:dzdz'bek famus']  
SUPERIOR superjuri; oghla [superyu'ri o:'la]  
SUPERMARKET supermarkit (m) [supermar'kit]  
SUPERNATURAL supernaturali [supernatura'li]  
SUPERVISE, TO hares; indokra; ikkontrolla [ha'res indok'ra  
ikkontrol'la]  
SUPINE mimdud [mimdut']  
SUPPER cena (f) [che'na]  
SUPPLE flessibbli [flessibb'li]  
SUPPLEMENT suppliment (m); zieda (f) [suppliment' zea'da]  
SUPPLY forniment (m); provizjon (m) [forniment' provisyon']  
SUPPLY, TO ipprovda; forna; ghammar [ipprof'da for'na a:m'mar]

SUPPORT appogg (m); ghajnuna (f) [appochch' a:ynu'na]  
SUPPORT, TO ghen; appogga; sostna [e:n appodz'dza sos'tna]  
SUPPOSE, TO issopona; deherlu; sthajjel; haseb [issopo'na de:r'lu  
sthay'yel ha'sep]  
SUPPOSITION supposizzjoni (f) [suppositstsyo'ni]  
SUPPOSITORY suppozitorju (m) [suppozitor'yu]  
SUPPRESS, TO qered; ghakkes; issospenda [qe'ret a:k'kes issospen'da]  
SUPREME suprem; l-ghola nett [suprem' lo:'la nett]  
SUPREMACY supremazija (f) [suprematsi'ya]  
SURCHARGE zieda ta' hlas, taghbija (f) [zea'da ta hlas ta:bi'ya]  
SURFBOARD serfbord (m) [serf'bort]  
SURE zgur; cert [sgur chert]  
SURELY certament; tabilhaqq [chertament' tabilhaqq']  
SURFACE il-wicc (m) [ilwichch']  
SURFER serfer (m) [ser'fer]  
SURGEON kirurgu (m) [kirur'gu]  
SURGERY kirurgija (f) [kirurdzi'ya]  
SURNAME kunjom (m) [kunyom']  
SURPLICE spellizza (f) [spellits'tsa]  
SURPLUS fdal (m); bqija (f) [fdal pqi'ya]  
SURPRISE sorpriza (f); qatgha (f) [sorpri'za qa'ta]  
SURPRISE, TO issorprenda; hasad [issorpren'da ha'sat]  
SURRENDER telfa (f) [tel'fa]  
SURRENDER, TO cieda; irrenda [chead'a irren'da]  
SURREPTITIOUS bil-mohbi; sigriet [bilmoh'bi sigreat']  
SURROUNDINGS l-inhawi (pl); il-madwar (m) [linha'wi ilmadwar']  
SURROUND, TO iccirconda [ichchirkon'da]  
SURVEILLANCE sorveljanza (f) [sorvelyan'tsa]  
SURVEY servej (m); spezzjoni (f) [ser'vey spetstsyo'ni]  
SURVIVAL ghajxien (m) [a:yshean']



SURVIVE, TO baqa haj [ba'qa hay]

SUSCEPTIBLE suxxettibbli [sushshettibb'li]

SUSPECT, TO issuspetta; iddubita [issuspet'ta iddu'bita]

SUSPICION suspett (m) [suspett']

SUSPICIOUS suspettuz [suspettus']

SUSPEND, TO issospenda [issospen'da]

SUSPENSE sospensjoni (f) [sospensyo'ni]

SUSTAIN, TO sostna; sahhah; issokkorra [sos'tna sah'hah issokkor'ra]

SWADDLE fisqija (f) [fisqi'ya]

SWADDLE, TO gezwer; fisqa [gez'wer fis'qa]

SWAGGER, TO iddaqqaq; tfanfar; iddandan; izzargan [iddaq'qaq tfan'far  
iddan'dan izzar'dzan]

SWALLOW (bird) huttafa (f) [hutta'fa]

SWALLOW, TO bela [be'la]

SWAN cinja (f) [chin'ya]

SWANK fanfru (m) [fan'fru]

SWAP bdil (m); bidla (f) [pdil bid'la]

SWAP, TO biddel; partat [bid'del par'tat]

SWARM gegwigija (f); qatgha (f) [gedzwidzi'ya qa'ta]

SWAY, TO ixengel; tbandal [ishshen'gel tban'dal]

SWEAR, TO halef; haqqaq; dagha [ha'lef haq'qaq da'a]

SWEAT gharaq (m) [a:'raq]

SWEAT, TO ghereq [e:'req]

SWEATER sweter (m) [swe'ter]

SWEATY gharqan [a:rqa'n]

SWEEP, TO kines [ki'nes]

SWEEPER kennies (m) [kenneas']

SWEET helu [he'lu]

SWEETHEART namrat/a (m/f); mahbub/a (m/f) [namrat' namra'ta mahbup'  
mahbu'ba]

SWEETNESS hlewwa (f) [hlew'wa]  
SWELLING nefha (f) [nef'ha]  
SWELL, TO intefah; hxien [inte'fah hshean]  
SWERVE, TO dar; lewa [dar le'wa]  
SWIFT hafif; ilvent [hafif' ilvent']  
SWIFTLY malajr; bil-heffa [malayr' bilhef'fa]  
SWIFTNESS heffa (f) [hef'fa]  
SWIG boqqa (f); belgha (f) [boq'qa be'la]  
SWIG, TO legleg; bekbek [leg'lek bek'bek]  
SWIM, TO gham [a:m]  
SWIMMING ghawm [a:wm]  
SWIMMING POOL pixxina (f) [pishshi'na]  
SWINDLE imbroll (m); frodi (f) [imbroll' fro'di]  
SWINDLER imbroljun (m) [imbroyun']  
SWINDLE, TO imbrolja; qarra; ghallat [imbrol'ya qar'raq a:l'lat]  
SWINE hanzir (m); qazquz (m) [hanzir' qasqus']  
SWING, TO ixengel; tbandal [ishshen'gel tban'dal]  
SWIRL tidwir (m); brim (m) [tidwir' brim]  
SWISS |vizzeru (m) [svits'tseru]  
SWITCH swicc (m) [swichch]  
SWITCH, ON xeghel [she:l]  
SWITZERLAND Zvizzera (f) [svits'tsera]  
SWOLLEN minfugh [minfuh']  
SWORD xabla (f); sejf (m) [shab'la seyf]  
SWORDFISH pixxispad (m) [pishshispat']  
SYLLABLE sillaba (f) [sil'laba]  
SYMBOL simbolu (m) [sim'bolu]  
SYMMETRY simmetrija (f) [simmetri'ya]  
SYMPATHY simpatija (f) [simpati'ya]  
SYMPHONY sinfonija (f) [sinfoni'ya]

SYNPOSIUM simpozjum (m) [simpoz'yum]  
SYNAGOGUE sinagoga (f) [sinago'ga]  
SYNCHRONIZE, TO issinkronizza [issinkroniz'za]  
SYNDICATE sindakat (m) [sindakat']  
SYNOD sinodu (m) [si'nodu]  
SYNONYM sinonimu (m) [sino'nimu]  
SYNTAX sintassi (f) [sintas'si]  
SYNTHETIC sintetiku [sinte'tiku]  
SYPHILLIS sifilide (f) [sifi'lide]  
SYRINGE siringa (f) [sirin'ga]  
SYRUP gulepp (m) [dzulepp']  
SYSTEM sistema (f) [siste'ma]

T

TABLE mejda (f) [mey'da]  
TABLE CLOTH tvalja tal-mejda (f) [tval'ya talmey'da]  
TABLE KNIFE sikkina ta' l-ikel (f) [sikki'na ta li'kel]  
TABLE SPOON mgharf (f) [ma:r'fa]  
TABLET pillola (f) [pil'lola]  
TACK tacc (m) [tachch]  
TACTIC tattika (f) [tat'tika]  
TADPOLE ferh ta' zring (m) [ferh ta zrinch]  
TAIL denb (m) [denp]  
TAILOR hajjat (m) [hayyat']  
TAKE, TO ha; qabad [ha qa'bat]  
TAKE AWAY, TO nehha; warrab [neh'ha war'rap]

TAKE IN, TO dahhal; ircieva [dah'hal irchea'va]  
TAKE OUT, TO hareg [ha'rech]  
TALE hrafa (f); storja (f) [hra'fa stor'ya]  
TALK diskors (m); tahdita (f) [diskors' tahdi'ta]  
TALK, TO thaddet; tkellem [thad'det tkel'lem]  
TALKATIVE lablab (m) [lab'lap]  
TALL twil; gholi [twi:l o:'li]  
TALON difer (m) [di'fer]  
TAME mans [mans]  
TAMPON tampun (m) [tampun']  
TAN ismar [is'mar]  
TANGERINE mandolina (f) [mandoli'na]  
TANGLE habla (f); tahwida (f) [hab'la tahwi'da]  
TANGLE, TO habbel; hawwad [hab'bel haw'wat]  
TANK tank (m); hawt (m) [tank hawt]  
TANTALIZE, TO nibex; dejjaq [ni'bish dey'yaq]  
TANTRUM furja (f); sahna (f); nervi (pl) [fur'ya sah'na ner'vi]  
TAP vit (m); tapp (m); taptipa (f) [vit tapp tapti'pa]  
TAP, TO taptap; tektek [tap'tap tek'tek]  
TAPE tejp (f); kurdicella (f) [teyp kurdichel'la]  
TAPE MEASURE rutella (f) [rutel'la]  
TAPER kandiletta (f); jirqaq [kandilet'ta yirqaq']  
TAPE RECORDER tejp rikorder (m) [teyp rikor'der]  
TAPESTRY tapezzerija (f); damask (m) [tapetstseri'ya damask]  
TAR qatran (m); zift (m) [qatran' zift]  
TARDY idum; artab; ghazzen [i'dum ar'tap a:zzean']  
TARGET targit (m); bersall (m); matra (f) [tar'git bersall' mat'ra]  
TARIFF tariffa (f); mieta (f); fer (m) [tarif'fa mea'ta fer]  
TARNISH, TO tabba'; dennes; cappas [tab'ba den'nes chap'pas]  
TART torta (f); harr; qares [tor'ta harr qa'res]

TASK xoghol (m); dmir (m) [sho:l dmir]  
TASTE toghma (f); dewqa (f) [to:'ma dew'qa]  
TASTE, TO daq; tieghem [daq tea'e:m]  
TASTELESS bla toghma [bla to:'ma]  
TASTY bnin [bnin]  
TATTERS craret (pl) [chra'ret]  
TATTLE tlablib (m) [tlablip']  
TATTLE, TO lablab [lab'lap]  
TAUNT botta (f) [bot'ta]  
TAUNT, TO niggez; canfar [nig'ges chan'far]  
TAVERN tverna (f) [tver'na]  
TAWDRY xejxi [shey'shi]  
TAX taxxa (f) [tash'sha]  
TAXI taksi (m) [tak'si]  
TEA te (m) [te]  
TEA CUP kikkra (f) [kikk'ra]  
TEA SPOON kuccarina (f) [kuchchari'na]  
TEA KETTLE kitla (f) [kit'la]  
TEACH, TO ghallem [a:l'lem]  
TEAM tim (m); parilja (f) [tim paril'ya]  
TEAR demgha (f); ticrita (f) [de'ma tichri'ta]  
TEAR, TO carrat [char'rat]  
TEASE, TO nibex [ni'besh]  
TEDIOUS idejqek; fitt; pittma; tedjuz [idey'qek fitt pitt'ma ted'yus]  
TEASPOON kuccarina (f) [kuchchari'na]  
TELEGRAM telegramm (m) [telegramm']  
TELEPHONE telefon (m) [te'lefon]  
TELEPHONE, TO cempel [chem'pel]  
TELEPHONE BOOTH kabina tat-telefon (f) [kabi'na tatte'lefon]  
TELEPHONE CALL telefonata (f) [telefonata]

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY direttorju tat-telefon (m) [direttor'yu  
tatte'lefon]

TELEPHONE NUMBER numru tat-telefon (m) [num'ru tatte'lefon]

TELEVISION televixin (m) [televishin']

TELEX teleks (m) [te'leks]

TELEX, TO baghat teleks [ba:t te'leks]

TELL, TO qal [qal]

TELL-TALE harrief (m) [harreaɸ]

TEMPER tempr (f); buri (m); temprament (m) [temp'ra bu'ri  
temprament']

TEMPERATE moderat; imdaqqas; fietel [moderat' imdaq'qas fea'tel]

TEMPERATURE temperatura (f) [temperatu'ra]

TEMPEST tempesta (f); maltempata (f) [tempes'ta maltempa'ta]

TEMPLE tempju (m); knisja (f) [temp'yu knis'ya]

TEMPORARY provizorju [provizor'yu]

TEMPT, TO ittanta; hajjar [ittan'ta hay'yar]

TEN ghaxra [a:sh'ra]

TENANCY kera (f); qbiela (f) [ke'ra qbea'la]

TENANT kerrej (m) [kerrey']

TEND, TO ha hsieb ta' [ha hseap ta]

TENDENCY xejra (f); gibda (f); tendenza (f) [shey'ra dzib'da  
tenden'tsa]

TENNIS tennis (m) [ten'nis]

TENT tinda (f) [tin'da]

TENTH l-ghaxar [la:'shar]

TEPID fietel [fea'tel]

TERM perjodu (m); kondizzjoni (f) [per'yodu konditsyo'ni]

TERMINATE, TO temm; spicca [temm spich'cha]

TERMINATION tmiem (m) [tmeam]

TERRACE terrazza (f) [terrats'tsa]

TERRIBLE terribbli; wahxi [terribb'li wah'shi]  
TERRIFY, TO werwer; bazza'; kexkex; wahhax [wer'wer baz'za kesh'kesh  
wah'hash]  
TERRIFYING tal-biza [talbi'za]  
TERRITORY territorju (m) [territor'yu]  
TERROR biza' (m) [bi'za]  
TERRORIZE, TO bazza; werwer [baz'za wer'wer]  
TEST test (m); prova (f); ezami (m) [test pro'va eza'mi]  
TEST, TO ipprova; ittestja [ipro'va ittest'ya]  
TESTAMENT testament (m) [testament']  
TESTIFY, TO xehed [shet]  
TESTIMONIAL certifikat (m) [chertifikat']  
TESTIMONY xhieda (f) stqarrija (f) [shea'da stqarri'ya]  
TESTY qanzha; fonqla; buruz; buzzieqa [qans'/ha fonq'la burus'  
buzzea'qa]  
TETANUS tetanu (m) [te'tanu]  
TEXT test (m); ktieb (m) [test kteap]  
TEXTILE drapp (m); insig (m) [drapp insich']  
THANKFUL grat; rikonoxxenti [grat rikonoshshen'ti]  
THANKLESS ingrat [ingrat']  
THANK YOU grazzi [grats'tsi]  
THAN minn [minn]  
THAT dak [dak]  
THAW, TO halla [hal'la]  
THE il [il]  
THEATER teatru (m); palk (m) [teya'tru palk]  
THEFT serq (m) [serq]  
THEIR tagghom [ta:h'hom]  
THEM lilhom [li'lom]  
THEME tema (m); suggett (m) [te'ma sudzdzett']

THEN imbaghad; allura [imba:t' allu'ra]  
THERE hemm [emm]  
THERMOMETER termometru (m) [termo'metru]  
THESE dawn [dawn]  
THEY huma [u'ma]  
THICK ohxon; sfiq; dens; maghqud [oh'shon sfiq dens ma:qut']  
THICKEN, TO haxxen; ghamel aktar sfiq [hash'shen a:'mel ak'tar sfiq]  
THICKET buskett (m) [buskett']  
THICKNESS hxuna (f) [hshu'na]  
THIEF halliel (m) [halleal']  
THIGH koxxa (f) [kosh'sha]  
THIMBLE holqa (f) [hol'qa]  
THIN rqiq [rqaq]  
THING haga (f) [ha'dza]  
THINK, TO haseb [ha'sep]  
THIRD it-tielet [ittea'let]  
THIRST ghatx (m) [a:chch]  
THIRSTY bil-ghatx [bila:chch']  
THIRTEEN tlettax [tlettash']  
THIRTY tletin [tletin']  
THIS dan [dan]  
THISTLE ghallis (m); xewka (f) [a:llis' shew'ka]  
THORN xewka (f) [shew'ka]  
THOROUGH kollu; shih [kol'lu s/hih]  
THOSE dawk [dawk]  
THOUGH ghalkemm [a:lkemm']  
THOUGHT hsieb (m) [hseap]  
THOUGHTFUL hosbien; imhasseb [hosbean' imhas'sep]  
THOUGHTLESS bla hsieb [bla hseap]  
THOUSAND elf [elf]



THRASH, TO gheleb; rebah; ta' xebgha [e:'lep re'bah ta she'ba]  
THREAD hajta (f) [hay'ta]  
THREAT theddida (f); minacca (f) [teddi'da minach'cha]  
THREATEN, TO hedded; imminacca [ed'det imminach'cha]  
THREE tlieta [tlea'ta]  
THRESHOLD ghatba (f) [a:t'ba]  
THRIFT qies (m); ekonomija (f) [qeas ekonomi'ya]  
THRILL tqanqila (f); kommozzjoni (f) [tqanqi'la kommotstsyo'ni]  
THRIVE, TO staghan; ghadda 'l-quddiem [sta:n a:d'da lquddeam']  
THROAT gerzuma (f) [gerzu'ma]  
THROB tahbit (m) [tahbit']  
THRONE tron (m) [tron]  
THRONG gemgha (f); rassa (f); folla (f) [dze'ma ras'sa fol'la]  
THRONG, TO ingemgha; iffolla [indze'ma iffol'la]  
THROTTLE ghonq (m); valvola ta' l-istim (f) [o:nq val'vola ta listim']  
THROTTLE, TO hanaq; faga; ikkontrolla [ha'naq fa'ga ikkontrol'la]  
THROUGH min-nofs; minn naha ghall-ohra [minnofs' minn na'ha a:lloh'ra]  
THROW tefgha (f); xehta (f) [te'fa sheh'ta]  
THROW, TO xehet; tefa'; waddab [she'het te'fa wad'dap]  
THRUSH merill (m) [merill']  
THUMB saba l-kbir (m) [sa'ba lkbir]  
THUNDER raghda (f) [ra:'da]  
THUNDERBOLT sajjetta (f) [sayyet'ta]  
THUNDERSTORM maltempata (f) [maltempa'ta]  
THURSDAY il-Hamis (m) [ilhamis']  
THUS hekk [ekk]  
THWART, TO fixkel [fish'kel]  
THYME timu [ti'mu]  
TICK qurdiena (f); tektika (f) [qurdea'na tekti'ka]  
TICKET biljett (m) [bilyett']

TICKET OFFICE ufficju tal-biljetti (m) [uffichch'yu talbilyet'ti]  
TICKLE tgharghixa (f) [ta:ri'sha]  
TICKLE, TO gharax [a:'rash]  
TIDE mili u tifrigh (pl) [mi'li u tifrigh']  
TIDINGS ahbarijiet (pl) [ahbariyeat']  
TIDY nadif; pulit; ordnat; bil-galbu [nadif pulit' ordnat' bilgal'bu]  
TIE ngravata (f); rabta (f); coff (m) [ngrava'ta rap'ta choff]  
TIE, TO rabat [ra'bat]  
TIFF glieda (f) [dzlea'da]  
TIGER tigra (f) [tig'ra]  
TIGHT (CLOTHES) dejjaq; marsus [dey'yaq mar'sus]  
TIGHTEN, TO issikka; rass [issik'ka rass]  
TILE maduma (f); cangatura (f) [madu'ma changatu'ra]  
TILL sa; sakemm; sa meta [sa sakem'm sa me'ta]  
TILL, TO harat; ghazaq [ha'rat a:'zaq]  
TILT, TO mejjel [mey'yel]  
TIMBER injam (m) [inyam']  
TIME (CLOCK) hin (m) [hin]  
TIME (OCCASION) darba (f) [dar'ba]  
TIME PIECE arlogg (m) [arlochch']  
TIMETABLE orarju (m) [orar'yu]  
TIMID misthi; timidu [mist'hi ti'midu]  
TIN landa (f) [lan'da]  
TINFOIL fojl (m) [foyl]  
TINKLE cencila (f) [chenchi'la]  
TINKLE, TO cencel [chen'chel]  
TINT sfumatura (f); lewn (m) [sfumatu'ra lewn]  
TINY ckejken; zghir [chkey'ken ze:yr]  
TIP (MONEY) tipp (f) [tipp]  
TIP ponta (f); tarf (m) [pon'ta tarf]

TIPSY xurban [shurban']  
TIRE tajer (m) [ta'yer]  
TIRE, TO ghajja; dejjaq [a:y'ya dey'yaq]  
TIRED ghajjien [a:y'yeen']  
TIRESOME fitt; pittma; tedjuz [fitt pitt'ma tedjus']  
TIRING jghajji; idejjaq [ya:y'yi idey'yaq]  
TISSUE tixxju (m) [tishsh'yu]  
TIT-FOR-TAT patta parapatta (f) [pat'ta parapat'ta]  
TITBIT gidma (f); bukkun (m); bicca (f) [gid'ma bukkun' bich'cha]  
TITILLATE, TO gharghax; eccita [a:'ra:sh ech'chita]  
TITLE titlu (m) [tit'lu]  
TO ghal; lejn; lil; biex [a:l leyn lil beash]  
TOAD zring (m) [zrinch]  
TOAST towst (m) [towst]  
TOBACCO tabakk (m) [tabakk']  
TODAY illum [illum']  
TOE saba tas-sieq (m) [sa'ba tasseaq']  
TOGETHER flimkien [flimkean']  
TOILET PAPER tojlit peyper (m) [toy'lit pey'per]  
TOILET tojlit (m) [toy'lit]  
TOKEN sinjal (m); ghelm (m) [sinyal' e:lm]  
TOLERATE, TO issaporta; ittollera; tqanna [issapor'ta ittol'lera  
tqan'na]  
TOLL hlas (m); taxxa (f) [hlas tash'sha]  
TOMATO tadama (f) [tada'ma]  
TOMATO JUICE sugu tad-tadam (m) [su'gu tadtadam']  
TOMB qabar (m) [qa'bar]  
TOMORROW ghada (m) [a:'da]  
TON tunellata (f) [tunella'ta]  
TONE ton (m); lehen (m); xejra (f) [ton le'hen shey'ra]

TONE, TO intona [into'na]  
TONGS forcipi (f); tnalja (f) [for'chipi tnal'ya]  
TONGUE lsien (m) [lsean]  
TONIGHT il-lejla [illey'la]  
TONSIL tonsilla (f) [tonsil'la]  
TOO (ALSO) anki; ukoll [an'ki ukoll']  
TOOL ghodda (f) [o:d'da]  
TOOTH sinna (f) [sin'na]  
TOOTHACHE ugigh tas-snien (m) [udzih' tassnean']  
TOOTHBRUSH xkupilja tas-snien (f) [shkupil'ya tassnean']  
TOOTHPASTE toothpaste (m) [tut'peyst]  
TOP quccata (f) [quchcha'ta]  
TOPIC suggett (m) [sudzdzett']  
TOPPLE, TO waqqa'; waqa' [waq'qa wa'qa]  
TOPSY-TURVY ta' taht fuq [ta taht fuq]  
TORCH torca (f); fjakkla (f) [tor'cha fyakk'la]  
TORMENT turment (m) [turment']  
TORMENT, TO ittormenta; wagga' [ittormen'ta wadz'dza]  
TORNADO tromba (f); uragan (m) [trom'ba uragan']  
TORN mcarrat [mchar'rat]  
TORPID mehdul; stordut [mehdul' stordut']  
TORRENT kurrent (m); wied (m) [kurrent' weat]  
TORRID jahraq; jikwi [yah'raq yik'wi]  
TORTOISE fekruna (f) [fekru'na]  
TORTURE tortura (f) [tortu'ra]  
TOSS, TO xehet; tafa' [she'het ta'fa]  
TOTAL kollu; totali [kol'lu tota'li]  
TOUCH, TO miss [miss]  
TOUGH iebes [ea'bes]  
TOUR dawra (f); vjagg (m) [daw'ra vyachch]

TOUR, TO dar; zar; vjagga [dar zar fyadz'dza]  
TOURIST OFFICE ufficcju tat-turizmu (m) [uffichch'yu tatturiz'mu]  
TOURNAMENT gara (f); turnamnet (m) [ga'ra turnament']  
TOW, TO irmonka [irmon'ka]  
TOWARDS lejn [leyn]  
TOWEL xugaman (m) [shugaman']  
TOWER torri (m) [tor'ri]  
TOWN belt (f) [belt]  
TOY gugarell (m) [dzugarell']  
TRACE traccia (f) [trach'cha]  
TRADITION tradizzjoni (f) [traditsyo'ni]  
TRAFFIC traffiku (m) [traf'fiku]  
TRAFFIC LIGHT semaforu (m) [sema'foru]  
TRAGEDY tragedja (f) [tradzed'ya]  
TRAIL moghdija (f); trejqa (f) [mo:di'ya trey'qa]  
TRAIN tren (m) [tren]  
TRANQUILLIZER kalmant (m) [kalmant']  
TRAITOR traditur (m) [traditur']  
TRAMP vagabond (m) [vagabont']  
TRAMPLE, TO rifes; ghaffeg [ri'fes a:f'fech]  
TRANCE estasi (f) [es'tasi]  
TRANSACT, TO innegozja [innegots'ya]  
TRANSCEND, TO ghadda; skorra [a:d'da skor'ra]  
TRANSFER (BANK) trasferiment (m) [trasferiment']  
TRANSFER, TO ittrasferixxa; wella; ghadda [ittrasferish'sha wel'la  
a:d'da]  
TRANSFORMER transformer (m) [transfor'mer]  
TRANSFORM, TO biddel [bid'del]  
TRANSLATE, TO ittraduca [itradu'cha]  
TRANSMIT, TO xandar; ikkomunika [shan'dar ikkomu'nika]

TRANSPARENT trasparenti; car; dieher; evidenti [trasparen'ti char  
dea'er evide'nti]

TRANSPLANT, TO ittrapjanta [ittrapyan'ta]

TRANSPORT trasport (m) [trasport']

TRANSPORT, TO ittrasporta; garr [ittraspor'ta dzarr]

TRAP nasba (f); nassa (f); xibka (f) [nas'ba nas'sa ship'ka]

TRAP, TO nassab [nas'sap]

TRASH skart (m); irmixk (m) [skart irmishk']

TRAVEL, TO vjagga [vyadz'dza]

TRAVEL AGENCY agenzija tal-vjaggi (f) [adzentsi'ya talvyadz'dzi]

TRAVEL GUIDE gwida tal-vjagg (m, f) [gwi'da talvyachch']

TRAVELLERS CHECK traviler cekk (m) [tra'viler chekk]

TRAVERSE, TO ittravers; qasam; ghadda [ittraver'sa qa'sam a:d'da]

TRAWLER vapurett (m) [vapurett']

TRAY gabarre' (m) [gabarre']

TREACHERY tradiment (m); ingann (m) [tradiment' ingann']

TREACHEROUS traditur; qarrieqi [traditur' qarrea'qi]

TREACLE ghasel (m) [a:'sel]

TREAD, TO rifes [ri'fes]

TREASON tradiment (m) [tradiment']

TREASURE tezor (m) [tezor']

TREASURY tezoreriya (f) [tezoreri'ya]

TREAT, TO ittratta [ittrat'ta]

TREATMENT kura (f); trattament (m); imgiba (f) [ku'ra trattament'  
imdzi'ba]

TREATY trattat (m); ftehim (m) [trat'tat fte'im]

TREE sigra (f) [sidz'ra]

TREMBLE, TO irtoghod; tkexkex [irto:t' kesh'kesh]

TREMENDOUS fantastiku [fantas'tiku]

TREMOR treghid (m) [trei:t']

TRENCH gandott (m); foss (m) [gandott' foss]  
TREND tendenza (f); xejra (f) [tenden'tsa shey'ra]  
TRESPASS, TO dahal bla jedd; abbuza [da'hal bla yett abbu'za]  
TRIANGLE trijanglu (m) [triyang'lu]  
TRIBE tribu' (f) [tribu']  
TRIBUTE tribut (m); rigal (m); offerta (f) [tribut' rigal' offer'ta]  
TRICK taqriqa (f); cajta (f) [taqri'qa chay'ta]  
TRICK, TO dahak bi; iccajta [da'haq bi ichchay'ta]  
TRICKLE qatra (f) [qat'ra]  
TRICKLE, TO qattar [qat'tar]  
TRICYCLE trajsikil (m) [tray'sikil]  
TRIFLE teftifa (f); trajfil (m) [tefti'fa tray'fil]  
TRIM pulit; nadif; mirqum [pulit' nadif' mirqum']  
TRIM, TO (i)ttrimmja [ittrimm'ya]  
TRIP mawra (f); vjagg (m) [maw'ra vyachch]  
TRIPE kirxa (f) [kir'sha]  
TRIPLE triplu; tlieta [trip'lu tlea'ta]  
TRIPOD trepied (m) [trepeat']  
TRIUMPH trijonf (m); rebha (f); vittorja (f) [triyonf' reb'ha  
vittor'ya]  
TRIVIAL trivjali; fieragh [trivya'li fea'rah]  
TROOP truppa (f); qatgha (f) [trup'pa qa'ta]  
TROPHY trofew (m) [trofew']  
TROT, TO ittrottja [ittrott'ya]  
TROUBLE inkwiet (m); tahbit (m) [inkweat' tahbit']  
TROUBLE MAKER pezza kustjoni (m/f) [pets'tsa kustyo'ni]  
TROUGH hawt (m) [hawt]  
TROUPE grupp (m); kumpanija (f) [grupp kumpani'ya]  
TROUSERS qalziet (m) [qaltseat']  
TROUT trota (f) [tro'ta]

TROWEL kazzola (f) [katstso'la]  
TRUANT zdingat (m) [sdingat']  
TRUCE waqfa (f); tregwa (f) [waq'fa treg'wa]  
TRUCK trakk (m) [trakk]  
TRUDGE, TO kaxkar [kash'kar]  
TRUE tassew; veru; genwin [tas'sew ve'ru dzenwin']  
TRUMPET trumbetta (f) [trumbet'ta]  
TRUNCHEON lenbuba (f) [lenbu'ba]  
TRUNK bagoll (m); zokk (m) [bagoll' tsokk]  
TRUST fiducja (f) [fiduch'ya]  
TRUST, TO fada; emmen fi [fa'da em'men fi]  
TRUTH sewwa (f); verita' (f) [sew'wa verita']  
TRY prova (f) [pro'va]  
TRY, TO (i)pprova [ippro'va]  
T-SHIRT tixert (m) [ti'shert]  
TUB bittija (f); banju (m) [bitti'ya ban'yu]  
TUBE tubu (m); kanna (f); katusa (f) [tu'bu kan'na katu'sa]  
TUCK keffa (f); cinta (f) [kef'fa chin'ta]  
TUCK, TO keffef [kef'fef]  
TUESDAY it-Tlieta (m) [ittlea'ta]  
TUFT bezbuza (f); troffa (f) [besbu'sa trof'fa]  
TUG vapur ta' l-irmonk (m); gibda (f) [vapur' ta lirmonk' dzib'da]  
TUITION taghlim (m) [ta:lim']  
TUMBLE tgerbiba (f); kutrumbajsa (f) [tgerbi'ba kutrumbay'sa]  
TUMBLE, TO tgerbeb [tger'bep]  
TUMBLER tazza (f) [tast'sta]  
TUMOR tumor (m) [tumur']  
TUMULT rewwixta (f); ghagha (f); irvell (m) [rewwish'ta a:'a irvell']  
TUNE ton (m); ghanja (f) [ton a:n'ya]  
TUNE, TO intona; ikkorda [into'na okkor'da]



TUNA tonn (m) [tonn]  
TUNNEL mina (f) [mi'na]  
TURBULENT storbjuz [storbyus']  
TURD qallut (m) [qallut']  
TUREEN suppiera (f) [suppea'ra]  
TURKEY dundjan (m) [dundyan']  
TURMOIL storbju (m); frattarija (f); hamba (f) [storb'yu frattari'ya  
ham'ba]  
TURN dawra (f); liwja (f); tidwira (f) [daw'ra liw'ya tidwi'ra]  
TURN, TO dar [dar]  
TURNIP gidra (f) [dzid'ra]  
TURPENTINE terpentina (f) [terpenti'na]  
TURQUOISE turkin [turkin']  
TURRET turreta (f) [turret'ta]  
TURTLE fekruna (f) [fekru'na]  
TUSK nejba (f) [neyb'a]  
TUSSLE glieda (f); taqbida (f) [dzlea'da taqbi'da]  
TUSSLE, TO iggieled; tqabad [idzde'alet tqa'bat]  
TUTOR tutur (m); surmast (m) [tutur' surmast']  
TWEEZERS pinzetta (f) [pintset'ta]  
TWELVE tnax [tnash]  
TWENTY ghoxrin [o:shrin']  
TWICE darbtejn [darptejn']  
TWIG zargun (m) [zardzun']  
TWILIGHT ghabex (m) [a:'besh]  
TWIN tewmi [tew'mi]  
TWINE spag (m) [spak]  
TWINGE weggha (f) [we'dza]  
TWINKLE, TO petpet [pet'pet]  
TWIST barma (f); liwja (f) [bar'ma liw'ya]

TWIST, TO baram; ghawweg [ba'ram a:w'wech]  
TWO tnejn [tneyn]  
TYPE tip (m); kampjun (m) [tip kamyun']  
TYPEWRITER tajprajter (f) [tayp'rayter]  
TYPHOON tifun (m); uragan (m) [tifun' uragan']  
TYRANNY tirannija (f) [tiranni'ya]  
TYRANT tirann (m); despota (m) [tirann' despo'ta]

U

UDDER bezzula (f) [bezzu'la]  
UGLY ikrah [ik'rah]  
UGLINESS kruha (f) [kru'wa]  
ULCER ulcera (f) [ul'chera]  
ULTIMATE ta' l-ahhar [ta lah'har]  
ULTIMATUM ultimatum (m) [ultimatum']  
UMBRELLA umbrella (f) [umbrel'la]  
UMPIRE referi (m); arbitru (m) [referi' ar'bitru]  
UNABLE ma jistax [ma yistash']  
UNANIMOUS ta' fehma wahda [ta fe'ma wah'da]  
UNASSUMING modest; mhux imkabbar [modest' mush imkab'bar]  
UNAWARE ma jafx [ma yafsh]  
UNBECOMING ma jixraqx [ma yishraqsh']  
UNBRIDLED bla lgiem; mhux imrazzan [bla ldzeam mush imraz'zan]  
UNBURDEN, TO hatt; serrah [hatt ser'rah]  
UNCANNY misterjuz [mysteryus']  
UNCLE ziju (m) [tsi'yu]  
UNCOMFORTABLE skomdu [skom'du]

UNCOMMON rari [ra'ri]  
UNCONSCIOUS barra minn sensih [bar'ra minn sensih']  
UNCOUTH goff; zorr [goff zorr]  
UNCOVERED mikxuf [mikshuf]  
UNCOVER, TO kixef [ki'shef]  
UNCTION unzjoni (f); dlik (m) [untsyo'ni dlik]  
UNDER taht [taht]  
UNDERCLOTHING hwejjeg ta' taht (pl) [hwey'yech ta taht]  
UNDERDONE mhux misjur bizzejjed [mush misyur' bizzey'yet]  
UNDERESTIMATE, TO stama anqas [sta'ma an'qas]  
UNDERGO, TO garrab; sofra [dzar'rap sof'ra]  
UNDERGROUND taht l-art (m); sotterran (m) [taht lart sotterran']  
UNDERHAND bil-mohbi [bilmoh'bi]  
UNDERLING subordinat (m) [subordinat']  
UNDERNEATH taht [taht]  
UNDERPANTS qalziet ta taht (m) [qaltzeat' ta taht]  
UNDERSIGN, TO iffirma [iffir'ma]  
UNDERSTAND, TO fehem [fem]  
UNDERSTANDING fehma (f) [fe'ma]  
UNDERTAKE, TO dahal ghal; irtabat [da'hal a:l irta'bat]  
UNDERWEAR hwejjeg ta' taht (pl) [hwey'yech ta taht]  
UNDERWRITE, TO assigura [assigu'ra]  
UNDO, TO hatt; hall; hassar; gieb fix-xejn [hatt hall has'sar  
dzeap fishsheyn']  
UNDOUBTEDLY zgur; bla dubju [sgur bla dub'yu]  
UNDRESS, TO neza [ne'za]  
UNEARTH, TO kixef [ki'shef]  
UNEASY skomdu; inkwitat [skom'du inkwitat']  
UNEMPLOYED qieghed; bla imjieg [qea'e:t bla impyeak']  
UNEVEN imhatteb; wati; mhux lixx [imhat'tep wa'ti mush lishsh]

UNEXPECTED bla hsieb; mhux mistenni [bla hseap mush misten'ni]  
UNFAIR ingust [indzust']  
UNFIT mhux adattat [mush adattat']  
UNFOLD, TO fetah; espona; wera [fe'tah espo'na we'ra]  
UNFORTUNATE sfortunat; xortih hazina [sfortunat' shortih' hazi'na]  
UNFORTUNATELY sfortunament [sfortunament']  
UNFOUNDED ma toqghodx fuqu [ma toqo:ch' fu'qu]  
UNGAINLY bla grazzja [bla gratsts'ya]  
UNGRATEFUL ingrat [ingrat']  
UNHAPPY imdejjaq; infelici; qalbu sewda [imdey'yaq infeli'chi qal'bu  
sew'da]  
UNIFORM uniformi (f) [unifor'mi]  
UNIFORM uniformi; ta' ghamla wahda [unifor'mi ta a:m'la wah'da]  
UNIFY, TO ghaqqad [a:q'qat]  
UNION ghaqda (f); unjoni (f) [a:q'da unyo'ni]  
UNIQUE uniku [u'niku]  
UNITE, TO ghaqqad; wahhal [a:q'qat wah'hal]  
UNITED STATES Stati Uniti [sta'ti uni'ti]  
UNIVERSE holqien (m); univers (m) [holqean' univers']  
UNIVERSITY universita' (f) [universita']  
UNJUST ingust [indzust']  
UNKEMPT zmattat [smattat']  
UNKNOWN mhux maghruf [mush ma:ruf]  
UNLAWFUL kontra l-ligi [kont'ra lli'dzi]  
UNLESS jekk ma; hlief; ghajr meta [yekk ma hleaf a:yr me'ta]  
UNLOAD, TO hatt [hatt]  
UNLUCKY sfortunat; xortih hazina [sfortunat' shortih' hazi'na]  
UNMANLY mhux ta' ragel [mush ta ra'dzel]  
UNMARRIED ghazeb; mhux mizzewweg [a:'zep mush mizzew'wech]  
UNMASK, TO nehha l-maskra; kixef [neh'ha lmask'ra ki'shef]

UNNECESSARY inutli; bla bzonn [inut'li bla bzonn]  
UNPAID mhux imhallas [mush imhal'las]  
UNPLEASANT ma jaghtix gost [ma ya:tish' gost]  
UNRAVEL, TO hall; solva; iccara [hall sol'va ichcha'ra]  
UNREASONABLE mhux ragonevoli [mush radzone'voli]  
UNRELIABLE ma torbotx fuq [ma torbochch' fu'qu]  
UNRULY imqareb [imqa'rep]  
UNSAVORY bla toghma [bla to:'ma]  
UNTIDY mhux pulit; mahmug [mush pulit' mahmuch']  
UNTIE, TO hall [hall]  
UNTIL sakemm [sakemm']  
UNTIMELY qabel il-waqt [qa'bel ilwaqt']  
UNTRUTH gidba (f) [gid'ba]  
UNVEIL, TO nehha l-velu; kixef [neh'ha lve'lu ki'shef]  
UNWELL marid; mhux f'siktu [marit' mush fsik'tu]  
UNWIELDY tqil [tqil']  
UNWILLING bla qalb; ma jridx [bla qalp ma yrich]  
UP fuq; fl-ajru [fuq flay'ru]  
UPBRINGING trobbija (f) [trobbi'ya]  
UPHEAVAL ghagha (f); tqanqila (f) [a:'a tqanqi'la]  
UPHILL ghat-telgha; difficli [a:tte'la diffich'li]  
UPHOLD, TO wettaq; zamm [wet'taq zamm]  
UPHOLSTERY tapizzerija (f) [tapitstseri'ya]  
UPKEEP manteniment (m) [manteniment']  
UPON fuq [fuq]  
UPPER izjed fil-gholi [iz'yet filo:'li]  
UPPISH kburi [kbu'ri]  
UPRIGHT wieqaf; onest; dritt [wea'qaf onest' dritt]  
UPRISING irvell (m); qawma (f) [irvell' qaw'ma]  
UPROAR storbju (m); frattarija (f) [storb'yu frattari'ya]

UPSET skuncertat [skunchertat']  
UPSET, TO qaleb; skuncerta [qa'lep skuncher'ta]  
UPSHOT tmiem (m); effett (m) [tmeam effett']  
UPSIDE DOWN ta' taht fuq; bil-maqlub [ta taht fuq bilmaqlup']  
UPSET STOMACH stonku mqalleb (m) [ston'ku imqal'lep]  
UPSTAIRS fuq [fuq]  
UP-TO-DATE ta' l-ahhar [ta lah'har]  
UPWARDS il fuq [il fuq]  
URBAN belti [bel'ti]  
URBANE pulit [pulit']  
URCHIN brikkun (m) [brikkun']  
URGE lublieba (f); tqanqila (f) [lublea'ba tqanqi'la]  
URGE, TO sforza; gaghal [sfor'tsa dza:l]  
URGENT urgenti [urdzen'ti]  
URINATE, TO ghamel l-awrina; biel; pixxa [a:'mel lawri'na beal  
pish'sha]  
URINE awrina (f); bewl (m) [awri'na bewl]  
URN urna (f) [ur'na]  
US lilna [li'l'na]  
USAGE uzu (m); drawwa (f); ghada (f) [u'zu draw'wa a:'da]  
USE uzu (m) [u'zu]  
USE, TO uza; inqeda bi [u'za inqe'da bi]  
USEFUL utli [ut'li]  
USELESS inutli; ghalxejn; ma jiswiex [inut'li a:lsheyn' ma yisweash']  
USUAL tas-soltu [tassol'tu]  
USURP, TO hataf; qabad [ha'taf qa'bat]  
USURY uzura (f) [uzu'ra]  
UTENSIL ghodda (f); xarbitella (f) [o:d'da sharbitel'la]  
UTERUS guf (m); utru (m) [dzuf ut'ru]  
UTILIZE, TO utilizza; uza; inqeda bi [utilits'tsa u'za inqe'da bi]

UTILITY htiega (f); utilita' (f) [htea'dza utilita']

UTMOST l-izjed; l-aqwa [liz'yet laq'wa]

UTTER ghal kollox; assolut [a:l kol'losh assolut']

v

VACANCY kamra libera (f) [kam'ra li'bera]

VACANT liberu [li'beru]

VACATE, TO battal; halla l-post [bat'tal hal'la lpost]

VACATION btala (f); vaganza (f) [pta'la vagan'tsa]

VACCINATE, TO laqqam [laq'qam]

VAGARY kapricc (m) [kaprichch']

VAGRANT vagabond (m) [vagabont']

VAGINA vagina (f); il-parti (f) [va'dzina ilpar'ti]

VAGUE mhux car; dubbjuz [mush char dubbyus']

VAIN fieragh [fea'rah]

VALE wied (m) [weat]

VALIANT qalbieni [qalbea'ni]

VALID tajjed; validu [tay'yep va'lidu]

VALISE valigga (f) [validz'dza]

VALLEY wied (m) [weat]

VALOR kuragg (m); qlubija (f) [kurachch' qlubi'ya]

VALUABLE prezzjus [pretstsyus']

VALUE siwi (m); valor (m) [si'wi valor']

VAN vann (m) [vann]

VANDAL vandalu (m); barbaru (m) [van'dalu bar'baru]

VANISH, TO gheb; sparixxa [e:p sparish'sha]

VANITY frugha (f); vanita' (f) [fru'wa vanita']

VANQUISH, TO gheleb; rebah [e:'lep re'bah]  
VAPOR fwar (m) [fwar]  
VARIED varju [var'yu]  
VARIEGATED imzewwaq [imzew'waq]  
VARIETY varjeta' (f) [varyeta']  
VARIOUS varju; divers; bosta [var'yu divers' bos'ta]  
VARNISH vernic (m) [vernich']  
VARNISH, TO ta' l-vernich [ta lvernich']  
VARIABLE ivarja [ivar'ya]  
VARY, TO biddel; varja [bid'del var'ya]  
VASE vazett (m); vazun (m) [vazett' vazun']  
VASSAL sudditu (m) [sud'ditu]  
VAST kbir; immens; wiesa' [kbir immens' wea'sa]  
VAT vaska (f) [vas'ka]  
VAULT mahzen (m); kannierja (f) [mah'zen kannear'ya]  
VEAL vitella (f) [vitel'la]  
VEGETABLE haxix (m) [hashish']  
VEGETARIAN vegetarjan [vedzetaryan']  
VEHEMENT qawwi; ahrax; vjolent [qaw'wi ah'rash vyolent']  
VEHICLE ingenju (m) [indzen'yu]  
VEIL velu (m) [ve'lu]  
VEIN vina (f) [vi'na]  
VELOCITY velocita' (f); spid (m) [velochita' speat]  
VELVET bellus (m) [bellus']  
VENDOR bejjiegh (m) [beyyeah']  
VENEREAL DISEASE marda venerea (f) [mar'da vene'rea]  
VENGEANCE vendetta (f); tpattija (f) [vendet'ta tpatti'ya]  
VENIAL venjal [venyal']  
VENIAL SIN dnub venjali (m) [dnub venya'li]  
VENOM velenu (m) [vele'nu]



VENT fetha (f); ventilatur (m) [fet'ha ventilatur']

VENTILATE, TO ivventila; perrec; rewwah [ivven'tila per'rech rew'wah]

VENTURE intrapriża (f); riskju (m) [intrapri'za risk'ju]

VENTURE, TO issogra; irriskja [issog'ra irrisk'ja]

VENUE lok (m); post (m) [lok post]

VERB verb (m) [verp]

VERBAL verbali; bil-kliem [verba'li bilkleam']

VERDICT verdett (m) [verdett']

VERGE xifer (m); tarf (m) [shi'fer tarf]

VERGE, TO miel lejn; resaq lejn [meal leyn re'saq leyn]

VERIFY, TO ivverifika [ivveri'fika]

VERMIN dud (m); marmalja (f) [dud marmal'ja]

VERMOUTH vermut (m) [vermut']

VERNACULAR nattiv [nattiv']

VERSATILE kapaci; versatil [kapa'chi versatil']

VERSE vers (m); strofa (f) [vers stro'fa]

VERSED imharreg [imhar'rech]

VERSION verżjoni (f) [versyo'ni]

VERSUS kontra [kont'ra]

VERTICAL wieqaf; vertikali [wea'qaf vertika'li]

VERTIGO mejt (m); sturdament (m) [meyt sturdament']

VERVE hegga (f); entuzjazmu (m) [hedz'dza entusyas'mu]

VERY tassew; hafna; bosta [tas'sew haf'na bos'ta]

VESPERS l-ghasar (m); il-vespri (pl) la:'sar ilvesp'ri]

VESSEL garra (f); recipjent (m); vapur (m) [dzar'ra rechipyent'  
vapur']

VEST sidrija (f) [sidri'ya]

VESTMENTS ilbies (m) [ilbeas']

VEX, TO dejjaq; irrita [dey'yaq ir'rita]

VIBRATE, TO trieghed [trea'e:t]

VICAR vigarju (m) [vigar'yu]  
VICE vizzju (m) [vitsts'yu]  
VICE-PRESIDENT vici president (m) [vi'chi president']  
VICE-VERSA bil-maqlub [bilmaqlup']  
VICINITY qrib (m) [qrip]  
VICTIM vittma (f) [vitt'ma]  
VICTORY rebha (f); vittorja (f) [reb'ha vittor'ya]  
VIDEO CASSETTE video kassett (m) [vi'deo kassett']  
VIEW veduta (f); fehma (f) [vedu'ta fe'ma]  
VIGIL sahra (f); vgili (m) [sa'ra fdzi'li]  
VIGOR qawwa (f); sahha (f) [qaw'wa sah'ha]  
VILE vili; baxx [vi'li bashsh]  
VILLAGE rahal (m) [ra'hal]  
VILLAIN villan (m); brikkun (m) [villan' brikkun']  
VINDICATE, TO iggustifika [idzdzusti'fika]  
VINDICTIVE vendikattiv [vendikattiv']  
VINE dielja (f) [deal'ya]  
VINEGAR hall (m) [hall]  
VINEYARD vinja (f) [vin'ya]  
VIOLATE, TO ivvjola; zverгна [ivvyo'la sverdz'na]  
VIOLENCE vjolenza (f); qilla (f) [vyolen'tsa qil'la]  
VIOLET vjola [vyo'la]  
VIOLIN vjolin (m) [vyolin']  
VIPER lifgha (f) [li'fa]  
VIRGIN vergni (f); xebba (f) [verdz'ni sheb'ba]  
VIRILE virili; rguli [viri'li rdzu'li]  
VIRTUE virtu' (f) [virtu']  
VIRUS mikrobu (m) [mik'robu]  
VIS-A-VIS wicc imb'wicc [wichch imbwichch']  
VISIBLE vizibbli; jidher [visibb'li yi'der]

VISION vizjoni (f); dehra (f) [visyo'ni de'ra]  
VISIT zjara (f); vizta (f) [zya'ra vis'ta]  
VISIT, TO zar [zar]  
VISITING HOURS parlatorju (m) [parlator'yu]  
VITAL vitali [vita'li]  
VITAMIN PILL vitamina (f) [vitami'na]  
VITIATE, TO ivvizzja; hassar; gharraq [ivvitsts'ya has'sar a:r'raq]  
VIVACIOUS fuq ruhu; ferriehi [fuq ru'hu ferrea'hi]  
VIVID haj; qawwi [hay qaw'wi]  
VIXEN gilpa (f); volpi mara (f) [gil'pa vol'pi ma'ra]  
VOCABULARY vokabularju (m) [vokabular'yu]  
VOCAL vokali [voka'li]  
VOCATION vokazzjoni (f) [vokatstsyo'ni]  
VOGUE moda (f) [mo'da]  
VOICE lehen (m); vuci (f) [le'hen vu'chi]  
VOID fieragh; vojtt [fea'rah voyt]  
VOLCANO vulkan (m) [vulkan']  
VOLTAGE vultagg (m) [vultachch']  
VOLUME volum (m) [volum']  
VOLUNTEER voluntier (m) [voluntear']  
VOLUPTUOUS senswali; debuxxant [senswa'li debushshant']  
VOMIT, TO irrimetta; ivvomta [irrimet'ta ivvom'ta]  
VORACIOUS jibla'; leflieli [yib'la leflea'fi]  
VOTE, TO ivvota [ivvo'ta]  
VOTER votant (m) [votant']  
VOUCH, TO ghamel tajjeb [a:'mel tay'yep]  
VOW weghda (f) [we:'da]  
VOWEL vokali (f) [voka'li]  
VOYAGE vjagg (m) [fyachch]  
VULGAR pastaz [pastas']

W

WAGE paga (f) [pa'ga]

WAGER imhatra (f) [imhat'ra]

WAGON karru (m); vagun (m) [kar'ru vagun']

WAIL, TO beka; xeher [be'ka sher]

WAISTCOAT sidrija (f) [sidri'ya]

WAIT, TO stenna [sten'na]

WAITER wejter (m); kamrier (m) [wey'ter kamrear']

WAITING-ROOM waiting room (f) [wey'tink rum]

WAITRESS wejtress (f); kamriera (f) [weyt'ress kamreara']

WAIVE, TO cieda; irrinunzja; halla [chea'da irrinunts'ya hal'la]

WAKE, TO qam; stenbah [qam sten'bah]

WALK mixja (f); passiggata (f) [mish'ya passidzda'ta]

WALK, TO mexa [me'sha]

WALL hajt (m); cint (m) [hayt chint]

WALLET portafoll (m) [portafoll']

WALLOW, TO tmieghek [tmea'e:k]

WALNUT gewza (f) [dzew'za]

WALTZ valz (m) [valts]

WAND bakketta (f); virga (f) [bakket'ta vir'ga]

WANDER, TO iggerra [idzder'ra]

WANE, TO naqas; ckien [na'qas chkean]

WANT bzonn (m); htiega (f) [bzonn htea'dza]

WANT, TO ried [reat]

WANTON imqareb; horman [imqa'rep horman']

WAR gwerra (f) [gwer'ra]

WARRIOR gwerrier (m) [gwerrear']

WARD għassa (f); sala fi sptar (f) [a:s'sa sa'la fi sptar]  
WARD, TO għasses; hares; indokra [a:s'ses ha'res indok'ra]  
WARDEN gwardjan (m); għassies (m) [gwardyan' a:sseas']  
WARDROBE gwardarobba (f) [gwardarob'ba]  
WARE oggetti tal-fajjenza (pl); hwejjeg (pl); merkanzija (f)  
[odzdzet'ti talfayyen'tsa hwey'yech merkantsi'ya]  
WARM shun [s/hun]  
WARMTH shana (f) [s/ha'na]  
WARN, TO widdeb; wissa; avza [wid'dep wis'sa av'za]  
WARP, TO ghawweg; għarraq [a:w'wech a:r'raq]  
WARRANT, TO għamel tajjeb għal [a:'mel tay'yep a:l]  
WART felula (f) [felu'la]  
WARY attent [attent']  
WASH, TO hasel [ha'sel]  
WASP nahla bagħlija (f) [nah'la ba:li'ya]  
WASTE, TO hela; berbaq [he'la ber'baq]  
WATCH arlogg (m) [arlochch']  
WATCHMAKER arloggier (m) [arlodzdzear']  
WATER ilma (m) [il'ma]  
WATERBOTTLE flixkun ta' l-ilma [flishkun' ta lil'ma]  
WATERCOLOR akwarell (m) [akwarell']  
WATERCLOSET dabiljusi (m); loki (m); W.C. [dabilyusi' loki w.c.]  
WATERFALL kaskata (f) [kaska'ta]  
WATERMELON dulliegha (f) [dullea'a]  
WATER PIPE katusa (f) [katu'sa]  
WATER-SKI ski tal-bahar (m) [ski talba'har]  
WAVE mewga (f) [mew'dza]  
WAVE, TO xejjer; perper [shey'yer per'per]  
WAVER, TO iddubita [iddu'bita]  
WAVY mewwiegi [mewwea'dzi]

WAX xama' (f) [sha'ma]  
WAY triq (f) [treaq]  
WE ahna [ah'na]  
WEAK dghajjef; debboli [da:y'yef deb'boli]  
WEALTH ghana (f); gid (m) [a:'na dzit]  
WEAN, TO fatam [fa'tam]  
WEAPON arma (f) [ar'ma]  
WEAR, TO libes; xedd [li'bes shett]  
WEARY ghajjien [a:yyea'n]  
WEASEL ballotra (f) [ballott'ra]  
WEATHER temp (m) [temp]  
WEATHER COCK pinnur (m) [pinnur']  
WEATHER FORECAST previzjoni tat-temp (f) [previzyo'ni tatempp']  
WED, TO tejjeg; izzewweg [tey'yech izzew'wech]  
WEDDING tieg (m); zwieg (m) [teach zweach]  
WEDDING RING curkett taz-zwieg (m) [churkett' tazzweach']  
WEDGE files (m); kaviġja (f) [fi'les kavil'ya]  
WEDNESDAY l-Erbgħa (m) [ler'ba]  
WEED haxixa hazina (f) [hashi'sha hazi'na]  
WEEK gimgha (f) [dzi'ma]  
WEEKEND weekend (m) [wi'kent]  
WEEKLY ta' kull gimgha [ta kull dzi'ma]  
WEEP, TO beka [be'ka]  
WEEPING-WILLOW il-bekkeġja (f) [ilbekke'ya]  
WEIGH, TO wizen [wi'zen]  
WEIGHT piz (m) [pis]  
WEIRD stramb [stramp]  
WELCOME merħba (f) [merħ'ba]  
WELD, TO issalda [issal'da]  
WELFARE welfer (m); komfort (m) [wel'fer komfort']

WELL bir (m) [bir]  
WELL (HEALTHY) tajjeb [tay'yep]  
WELL BUILT mibrum [mibrum']  
WELL-DONE (MEAT) misjur sewwa [misyur' sew'wa]  
WELL DONE! bravu! [bra'vu]  
WELL-OFF sinjur [sinyur']  
WELL-TO-DO ghani [a:'ni]  
WENCH xbejba (f) [shbey'ba]  
WEST punent (m) [punent']  
WET miblul; niedi imxarrab [miblul' nea'di imshar'rap]  
WHACK, TO sawwat [saw'wat]  
WHALE baliena (f) [balea'na]  
WHARF moll (m) [moll]  
WHAT xi; dak li [shi dak li]  
WHATEVER dak kollu [dak kol'lu]  
WHEAT qamh (m) [qamh]  
WHEEDLE, TO zieghel [zea'e:l]  
WHEEL rota (f) [ro'ta]  
WHEN meta [me'ta]  
WHENEVER kull meta [kull me'ta]  
WHERE fejn [feyn]  
WHEREABOUTS inhawi (pl) [inha'wi]  
WHET, TO senn; xeffar; qajjem xewqa [senn shef'fer qay'yem shew'qa]  
WHETHER jekk [yekk]  
WHICH liema [li'ma]  
WHILE x'hin [shhin]  
WHILE mument (m); waqt (m) [mument' waqt]  
WHIM kapricc (m) [kaprichch']  
WHIMPER, TO nagma; newwah [na:'a new'wah]  
WHIP frosta (f) [fros'ta]

WHIP, TO sawwat bil-frosta [saw'wat bilfros'ta]  
WHIRL tidwir (m) [tidwir']  
WHIRLPOOL belliegha (f) [bellea'a]  
WHIRLWIND riefnu (m) [reaf'nu]  
WHISK xkupa (f); xkupilja (f) [shku'pa shkupil'ya]  
WHISK, TO farfar; kecca [far'far kech'cha]  
WHISKERS mustacci (pl) [mustach'chi]  
WHISKY wiski (m) [wis'ki]  
WHISPER trespisa (f); tfesfisa (f) [trespisa tfesfi'sa]  
WHISPER, TO pespes; fesfes [pes'pes fes'fes]  
WHISTLE suffara (f); tisfira (f) [suffa'ra tisfi'ra]  
WHISTLE, TO saffar [saf'far]  
WHITE abjad [ab'yat]  
WHITEWASH, TO bajjad [bay'yat]  
WHITTLE, TO illixxa; fellel [illish'sha fel'lal]  
WHO min [min]  
WHOLE shih; kollox; kollu [s/hih kol'losh kol'lu]  
WHOLLY ghal kollox [a:l kol'losh]  
WHOLESALE bl-ingrossa; bl-imnut [blingros'sa blimnut']  
WHOLESOME tajjeb; qawwi [tay'yep qaw'wi]  
WHOOPIING COUGH soghla konvulsiva (f) [so:'la konvulsi'va]  
WHORE qahba (f) [qah'ba]  
WHY ghaliex [a:leash']  
WICK ftilla (f) [fti'la]  
WICKED hazin; terribbli [hazin' terribb'li]  
WICKEDNESS hzunija (f) [hzuni'ya]  
WIDE wiesa [wea'sa]  
WIDEN, TO wassa' [was'sa]  
WIDOW armla (f) [arm'la]  
WIDOWER armel (m) [ar'mel]



WIELD, TO xejjer; immanigga [shey'yer immanidz'dza]  
WIFE mara (f) [ma'ra]  
WIG parrokka (f) [parrok'ka]  
WILD salvagg [salvachch']  
WILDERNESS dezert (m) [dezert']  
WILFUL volontarju; minn rajh [volontar'yu minn rayh]  
WILL rieda (f); xewqa (f) [rea'da shew'qa]  
WIN, TO rebah; gheleb [re'bah e:'lep]  
WIND rih (m) [reah]  
WINDMILL mithna (f) [mith'na]  
WINDOW tieqa (f) [tea'qa]  
WINDPIPE gerzuma (f) [gerzu'ma]  
WINDSHIELD windskrin [wint'skrin]  
WINDY bir-rih [birrih']  
WINDOW-SILL hogor ta' tieqa (m) [ho'dzor ta tea'qa]  
WINE inbid (m) [inbit']  
WINE LIST lista tal-inbid (f) [lis'ta talimbit']  
WING gewnah (m) [dzew'nah]  
WINK ghamza (f) [a:m'za]  
WINK, TO ghamez [a:'mes]  
WINTER xitwa (f) [shit'wa]  
WINTRY xitwi [shit'wi]  
WIPE, TO mesah; ixxotta [me'sah ishshot'ta]  
WIRE wajer (m); fildiferru (m) [wa'yer fildifer'ru]  
WISDOM gherf (m) [e:rf]  
WISE gharef; ghaqli [a:'ref a:q'li]  
WISH xewqa (f) [shew'qa]  
WISH, TO xtaq [shtaq]  
WIT dehen (m); spirtu (m) [den spir'tu]  
WITCH sahhara (f) [sahha'ra]

WITH ma [ma]  
WITHDRAW, TO (BANK) rtira [rti'ra]  
WITHDRAW, TO mar lura; irtira [mar lu'ra irti'ra]  
WITHHOLD, TO irrifjuta; zamm [irrifju'ta zamm]  
WITHIN gewwa; bejn; fi [dzew'wa beyn fi]  
WITHOUT minghajr [mina:yr']  
WITHSTAND, TO oppona; waqaf; zamm [oppo'na wa'qaf zamm]  
WITHER, TO bdiel; tqadded; tnixxef [bdeal tqad'det tnish'shef]  
WITNESS xhud (m) [shut]  
WIZARD sahhar (m) [sah'har]  
WOE gwaj (m); inkwiet (m) [gway inkweat']  
WOLF lupu (m) [lu'pu]  
WOMAN mara (f) [ma'ra]  
WOMANIZER nittien (m) [nittean']  
WOMB guf (m) [dzuf]  
WOMEN nisa (pl) [ni'sa]  
WONDER ghageb (m) [a:'dzep]  
WONDER, TO staghgeb [sta:'dzep]  
WONDERFUL meraviljuz [meravilyus']  
WOO, TO innamra [innam'ra]  
WOOD injama (f) [inya'ma]  
WOODWORK xoghol tal-injam (m) [sho:l talinyam']  
WOODWORM susa (f) [su'sa]  
WOOL suf (m) [suf]  
WOOLEN tas-suf [tassuf]  
WOOLY sufi [su'fi]  
WORD kelma (f) [kel'ma]  
WORK xoghol (m) [sho:l]  
WORK, TO hadem [ha'dem]  
WORKMAN haddiem (m) [haddeam']

WORLD dinja (f) [din'ya]  
WORM dudu (m) [du'du]  
WORM-EATEN imsewwes; immermer [imsew'wes immer'mer]  
WORRY inkwiet (m) [inkweat']  
WORRY, TO inkwieta [inkwea'ta]  
WORSE aghar [a:r]  
WORSHIP qima (f) [qi'ma]  
WORTH siwi (m) [si'wi]  
WORTHLESS bla valur; ma jiswa xejn [bla valur' ma yis'wa sheyn]  
WORTHY xieraq; den; jisthoqqlu [shea'raq den yisthoqq'lu]  
WOUND ferita (f) [feri'ta]  
WOUND, TO fera [fe'ra]  
WRANGLE glieda (f) [dzlea'da]  
WRANGLE, TO haqqaq; issielet [haq'qaq issea'let]  
WRAP, TO gezwer; sarr [gez'wer sarr]  
WRATH ghadba (f); korla (f) [a:d'ba kor'la]  
WREATH ghirlanda (f); kuruna (f) [giran'da kuru'na]  
WRECK ksur (m); irvina (f) [ksur irvi'na]  
WRECK, TO kisser; farrak; gharraq [kis'ser far'rak a:r'raq]  
WRECKAGE fdal (m) [fdal]  
WRESTLE, TO issara [issa'ra]  
WRETCH imsejken (m) [imsey'ken]  
WRIGGLE, TO izzegleg; tkaxkar [izzeg'lek tkash'kar]  
WRINKLE tikmixa (f) [tikmi'sha]  
WRINKLED imkemmex [imkem'mesh]  
WRINKLE RESISTANT ma jitkemmixx [ma yitkemmishsh']  
WRITE, TO kiteb [ki'tep]  
WRITER kittieb (m) [kitteap']  
WRITHE, TO tghawweg [ta:w'wech]  
WRITING kitba (f) [kit'ba]

WRONG hazin [hazin']

WRY mghawweg; mibrum [ma:w'wech mibrum']

X

XMAS Milied (m) [mileat']

X-RAYS raggi (pl); eksrejs (pl) [radz'dzi eksreys']

Y

YACHT jott (m) [yott]

YARD bitha (f) [bit'ha]

YARD (MEASURE) jarda (f) [yar'da]

YARN hajt (m) [hayt]

YAWN, TO ittewweb [ittew'wep]

YEAR sena (f) [se'na]

YEARLING ferh (m) [ferh]

YEARLY kull sena [kull se'na]

YEARN, TO ixxennaq [ishshen'naq]

YEAST hmira (f) [hmi'ra]

YELL ghajta (f); twerziqa (f) [a:y'ta twerzi'qa]

YELL, TO ghajjat; werzaq [a:y'yat wer'zaq]

YELLOW isfar [is'far]

YELLOWISH safrani [safra'ni]

YES iva [i'va]

YESTERDAY il-bierah [ilbea'rah]  
YET ghad [a:t]  
YIELD prodott (m) [prodott']  
YIELD, TO cieda; reha [chea'da re'ha]  
YOGHURT jowgurt (m) [yow'gurt]  
YOKEL rahli (m); kampanjol (m) [rah'li kampanyol']  
YOLK isfar (m) [is'far]  
YONDER hemmhekk [emmekk']  
YOU inti [in'ti]  
YOUNG zaghzugh [za:zuh']  
YOUNGSTER tfajjel (m) [tfay'yel]  
YOUR tieghek [tea'e:k]  
YOURSELF int innifsek [int innif'sek]  
YOUTH zghozija (f) [zo:zi'ya]  
YULETIDE festi tal-Milied (pl) [fes'ti talmileat']

Z

ZANY buffun (m) [buffun']  
ZEAL zelu (m) [ze'lu]  
ZEALOUS imheggeg; zelanti [imhedz'dzedz zelan'ti]  
ZEALOT fanatku (m) [fanat'ku]  
ZEBRA zebra (f) [zeb'ra]  
ZENITH zenit (m) [ze'nit]  
ZEPHYR ziffa (f); fewga (f) [zif'fa few'dza]  
ZERO xejn (m) [sheyn]  
ZEST zist (m) [zist]

ZIGZAG zigzag (m) [zigzak']

ZINC zingu (m) [zin'gu]

ZIPPER zipp (m) [zipp]

ZODIAC zodjaku (m) [zod'yaku]

ZONE zona (f) [zo'na]

ZOO zu (m) [zu]

ZOOLOGY zuologija (f) [zwolodzi'ya]